Vikki Cleveland

From: Terry & Teri Cleaveland <pastor751@greenapple.com>
To: CLEAVELAND-L <CLEAVELAND-L@rootsweb.com>
Subject: nonsense story!
Date: Thursday, August 21, 1997 8:57 AM

My mother found this yesterday as she was going through Grandma's things. (the
last goodbye??)
I remembered the many wonderful stories I seen so many times before and thought I would share this one. Enjoy!

Teri

Caliwood, Hollifornia
USA and Parts of Penn.

Someday of the year

Dear friends:
As I have time because I aint so busy thought I would write you a few lines - eight or ten pages & let you know the ups to date news, six months old. We are well as could be expected for the shape we're in. We aint sick. We just dont feel too good. I suppose you will want to know about us moving from Pennsylvania to Hollifornia. We never started until we left, so it didnt take us any longer than from the time we left until the time we got here. The trip was the best part of all. If you ever come out here dont miss it. They didn't expect to see us until we got here, & most of the people we were acquainted with we already knew & the ones we didn't know looked like strangers.

We are at the same house we moved in last, which is beside our neighbor across the street from the other side. Henry says he thinks we will stay here until we leave. We are very busy farming. We have 3 cows, but we are going to sell one, because we cant milk him. Eggs are a good price now, that's why they are so high. I sure hope we get, a lot of them. We have 25 roosters & one old hen. Some of the ground is so poor you cant raise an umbrella on it, but we do have a good crop of potatoes, some the size of hickory nuts, some the size of peas and a whole mess of little ones. We also have a crop of corn. I think it will make 5 gallons to the acre. Some worms got in it last year, but we fished them out ~ drank it anyways. Our romance started with a gallon & ended up with a crib full. Myrtle was taking the cows to water & when they were crossing the bridge, one fell through & strained her milk, now she gets the hiccups once a month & churns her own butter. The dog died last week. Henry said he swallard a tape measure & died by the inch. June said he crawled up by the head & died by the foot -- Myrtle said he went up the back alley & died by the yard.

My mother-in-law is sick & is at death door. We sure hope the Dr. can pull her thru. June fell off the back porch & skinned her somewhat & bruised her elsewhere. Alice also has the mumps & is having a swell time. The baby swallowed a roll of film but nothing has developed yet. Every time Henry gets sick he starts to feeling bad. The Dr. says if he didnt get any worse he would stay about the same. Every time grandpa gets a toothache his foot starts to ache & it doesn't quit until it stops. I would have sent you the money I owe you, but I didn't think about it until I sealed the envelope. I sent your overcoat to you, but I cut off the buttons to make it lighter. They're in the left pocket. We are out of jelly so I sent Henry to N. York to get some of the traffic Jam. I've put your address inside the envelope so it wont get lost or be rubbed off. I must close now. If you dont get

this letter in the mail, let me know & I will mail it. If you read this make a copy of it & then read yours. It took me 3 days to write this because you are a slow reader, write soon if its nothing else than a check. Sincirily,

Some one you know, but dont

PS , (pea soup) I would like to describe our new house, where everything is real modern. We have a kitchen - living room - 2 bed rooms - there is a little room upstairs with a trough in it like one we used to water the horses in, but a little more fancy. Then there is a little thing in the room about 3 feet high that you wash your face in but it isnt very good because it has a hole in the bottom. Theres another thing in the corner that is the handiest thing in the house. You can put one foot in & wash it & press a button & you have clean water for the other one. It has 2 lids. Ma took the solid one & used it to roll bread on & she framed grandpa's picture with the other one. It's a real good picture of him. Everybody says it looks like he's just sitting there.

By By

Terry (Phil 4:13) & Teri (Ps 37:5) Cleaveland
pastor751@greenapple.com (preferred)
tdcleaveland@juno.com
listowners for CLEAVELAND-L at Rootsweb.com
http://www.greenapple.com/~pastor751 - NEW August page
http://www.rootsweb.com/~mnisanti/lsanti
http://www.rootsweb.com/~mtwheatl

COMPASS POINTS

1776 Buckhart Road, Rochester, IL 62563

THE CLEVELAND HERITAGE

COMPASS POINTS - The Cleveland Heritage is published quarterly, in the months of January, April, July and October. Subscribers will receive all issues for the year their subscription ($7.50) is received. All subscribers are urged to share their family genealogy with Compass Points for use in future issues. Dorthy M. Ross, Editor. . April 1995.

♣♣♣♣♣

NOW THAT APRIL'S HERE . . .

Don't know how your weather's been, but March was almost pure Spring - although it ended up with some cold, rainy days - with flowers and trees budding out as though it were really May.

March brought the Illinois DAR State Conference to Springfield, with yours truly serving as State Chairman of Credentials and Registration. I can't say I'm sorry I won't be dealing with almost 500 name tags, etc. next March, as this was the end of my 2-year term.

It was exciting to receive a beautiful white orchid from daughter Dana and her husband, Roger White, which I wore the last evening to the State Banquet - just as though I was wheel, and not just one of the cogs. Orchids don't come my way often, so I was truly thrilled.

February found North and me visiting his cousins in Tucson. While we were there, we attended the Rodeo, and now I can truly say that I'm in a movie with one of my favorites - Tom Selleck!! When that rodeo movie comes around, just look for me in the crowd scene - seated on the right side of the stadium - I'm the one with the straw hat with the blue flowered band! I'm sure I'll be easy to find. Not.

This month we headed south to Branson, Missouri for a week of pure country - which turned out to be music of about any kind you like. We enjoyed the Presley and the Country Tonight shows, as well as those of Shoji Tobuchi (Broadway to Bluegrass and very, very posh), John Davidson, Glen Campbell and Mickey Gilley. Today we set out rhubarb roots; tomorrow we go to the accountant to do our taxes. From the sublime to the ridiculous??

BRITISH RESEARCH
Part II

If you have located an ancestor in Britain at a specific date, you need to know in which record he should be

sought.

If emigration took place after 1837 from **England or Wales**, and a known birth, marriage or death in the family can be located in the Civil Registration at St. Catherine's House, 10 Kingsway, London WC2B 6JP, or at a local Register Office (look on phone books under Registration of BMD), then your search will be easier.

If emigration book place before 1837, the emigrant's baptism may be found in the International Genealogical Index, compiled by the Genealogical Society of Utah. The index contains records of baptisms and some marriages (no burials) from 1538 to 1875. It is available at LDS Branch Libraries. It is not comprehensive, but has sufficient coverage of English parishes to give clues to areas of origin.

If the emigrant was married in England, his marriage might be located in "Boyd's Marriage Index" at the Society of Genealogists, 14 Charterhouse Buildings, Goswell Road, London EC1M 7BA, a private association of subscribers with a unique library that is open to the public.

At this same address is the Guild of One-Name Studies, which has over a thousand members researching particular surnames in depth. They record every occurrence of the name in an area, many nationally and internationally. A list of surnames registered can be obtained by writing the Guild, at Box G, address above.

For those with Welsh ancestry, a group of societies of regional basis has established The Association of Family History Societies of Wales, 18 Marine Terrace, Abestwyth, Dyfed SY23 2AZ.

Certificates of registered births, marriages and deaths since 1837 are available from the General Register Office, St. Catherine's House. Postal applications should be made to the General Register Office, Smedley Hydro, Southport, Merseyside PR8 2HH. Prices differ, so write for current costs.

Birth certificates there give date and place where the event took place, child's name(s), and usually the name and occupation of the father, name and maiden name of the mother, with usual residence if birth took place elsewhere; also includes name of person making the registration report.

Marriage certificates contain names, usually ages of contracting parties, addresses and occupations, names and occupations of their fathers, date and place of marriage, names of witnesses.

A death certificate records name(s), date, place, age, cause of death, occupation of the deceased, residence if different than place of death, and name and address of person making the report. Prior to 1968 it does not show the place of birth, or parentage.

Birth, marriage and death entries are in separate indexes. Details on a birth certificate should be sufficient so you can find the

marriage certificate

(To be continued)

‡‡‡‡‡

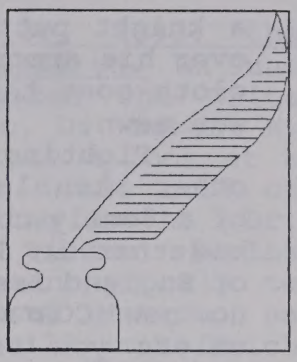
MORE HERALDRY INFORMATION

It is estimated that about 85% of all Americans can trace their heritage back to England, Scotland, Ireland or Wales. There are many coats-of-arms circulating that are the result of artistic interpretation, and you may have ordered one from the several firms that specialize in family coats of arms.

In the beginning of the use of heraldry a great deal of concentration went into each family's coat-of-arms. After all, "knights in shining armor" (the armor probably wasn't really that bright) spent most of their time fighting with each other, and it was important that they be able to tell the good guys from the bad guys, using what we today might call "logos" on shields, banners, pennants and helmets.

You might say they used their family designs to find their comrades in arms the way today's teenagers look for the golden arches or a similar motif that is well known to them.

Knights in shining armor were the stock in trade of Sr. Thomas Malory (1408-1471) who wrote what is considered the finest collection of Arthurian romances - Le Morte D'Artur (The death of King Arthur). The importance of knighthood during his century stood out in his words on the death of Sir Lancelot: "Thou Sir Lancelot, there thou liest, that thou were never matched of earthly knight's hand. and thou were the courteoust knight that ever bare shield. And thou were the truest friend



to thy lover that ever bestrad hourse. And thou were the truest lover of a sinful man that ever loved woman. And thou were the kindest man that ever struck with sword. And thou were the goodliest person that ever came among press of knights. And thou were the meekest man and the gentlest that ever ate in the hall among ladies. And thou were the sternest knight to thy mortal foe that ever put spear in the rest."

Lancelot was unique, in that his coat-of-arms was issued to him; most were the property of a family, not an individual.

Heraldry laws also restricted the bearing of an ancestor's coat-of-arms to only the first son of the first son. If more than one son arrived in the family, the design was changed to denote he was not the primary bearer.

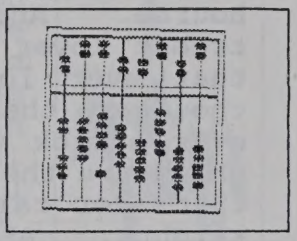
Daughters who carried on a family line (in the absence of a son) was allowed to combine her family's COA with that of her husband.

These variations - which could take place over a number of generations - make it very difficult at times, to trace the COA you're interested in.

The term coat-of-arms originates with the practice of

a knight putting a cloth coat over his armor. It was on this cloth coat that his family COA was sewn.

Fighting over something other than lands - the design of a family coat-of-arms got so bad that in 1419 King Henry V of England issued a decree that no new COA's would be used, unless you received one as a gift from the Crown, for services rendered.



Richard II even sent inspectors around the country to check who was wearing what COA, and confiscating those that were not completely valid and legal.

These inspectors were called heralds, and this word remained to represent the use of COA's - Heraldry.

The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, C.C.4V4BT, is where you can find today's heralds. The records of the College are not available for inspection by outsiders, but inquiries may be made by mail.

The three rules for granting a COA require the following:

(1) Documentation that you are a direct (lineal) descendant of an arms-bearing ancestor <u>in an unbroken line of first sons</u>. If you can prove this, you can have the COA assigned to you.

(2) Proof of descent as any of the other sons of an arms-bearing ancestor will get you an altered version of the family COA.

(3) If you are English or Welsh descent, you can BUY a new COA.

The exact term is not "coat-of-arms," but "Achievement of Arms."

There are eight recognized parts of each COA; Crest, wreath, mantle, helmet, shield, supporters, compartment and motto.

A description of the COA is correctly a BLAZON, and these are usually only one sentence long (as opposed to the description, which may be very detailed).

HELMET: The portion of armor used to protect the head, and later, the face. The shape or design also indicated the rank of the wearer.

CREST: The symbol or figure attached to the top of the helmet as further identification. Its design usually corresponded with the shield, and is always used on the COA, but never by itself.

WREATH: Another term is "torse." This is a twisted cloth or piece of silk attached at the base of the crest to conceal the joint of crest and helmet. A standard wreath has six twists, alternating color and metal of the shield.

MANTLE: Another term is "lambrequin." The mantle was a piece of fabric attached to the helmet to protect the man inside from the heat of the sun. There are two basic kinds - the whole mantle, or a much-divided one called a "seaweed." The seaweed indicated past involvement in hand-to-hand combat.

●●

WHEN THE PRESIDENT DISAPPEARED

When the President Disappeared

Yankee Doodles

One hundred and two years ago, the economy of this nation was pretty sad. High protective tariffs had put fat gold surpluses into the Treasury which not even Republican largess to Civil War pensioners depleted. But the tariffs and Gold were no good for farmers, just then in a run of their leanest years. Westerners turned to silver, of which some of the newly admitted states had mountains of, and at bargain prices. 1890 had almost seen a change from the gold to a silver standard.

All in all, nobody felt safe about the future.

By putting on the Democratic ticket a former Asst. Postmaster General named Adlai E. Stevenson from Illinois, the party in 1892 was able to re-elect New York's Grover Cleveland to the White House - an address he'd lost four years earlier to Benjamin Harrison. Cleveland believed in "hard" money, refusing to raid the Treasury or allow "soft" money to take over.

But more than $100 million in silver notes had been issued since he last held office, redeemable in gold, and the gold reserve was down from $185 to $101 million; 642 banks closed that year, and savings banks required 30 days notice for withdrawals. In February, the solid old Reading Railroad went into receivership.

Panic gripped not only the rich, but the working people. Some actually starved. Grover Cleveland was sick at heart. He also had other problems - personal problems.

June 30 and August 7, 1893 are dates worthy of scrutiny.

On June 30, 1893, the President disappeared. On June 18, he had asked the White House physician, Dr. Robert M. O'Reilly, to take a look at a "rough place" in the roof of his cigar-chewing mouth. Dr. O'Reilly took tissue samples and sent them anonymously to the Army Medical Museum, as well as to Dr. William H. Welch of Johns HOPKINS Hospital.

Past President Ulysses S. Grant had died recently, painfully and slowly, of mouth cancer, probably from his years of cigar-chewing. So it was not a complete surprise to the President or his doctor when the pathologists' reports agreed: "Malignant."

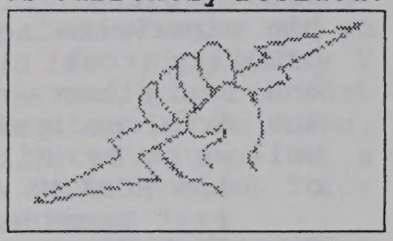
CONFIDENTIAL

A hurried visit from his very good friend Dr. Joseph Bryant of New York - a hunting and fishing crony of the President - caused no suspicions, for Cleveland knew he dare not let the world know he was suffering from cancer.

Dr. Bryant, too, agreed with the diagnosis, urging immediate surgery. The next problem - if the secrecy was to be maintained - was to find a hospital where Cleveland's surgery could be performed without his identity being revealed.

Immediately after issuing a call to Congress for a date six weeks later, President Cleveland boarded a northbound

train. If his move was discovered, the press was to be told he was slipping away to rest at Gray Gables, his summer home, where his young, pregnant wife Frances currently resided.



Arriving at dusk, the President and Dr. Bryant traveled in a common carriage to NY's Battery, where Commodore Elias C. Benedict's yacht Oneida was anchored just offshore. A small tender carried them to the yacht, just as it had, earlier, taken Dr. O'Reilly, Dr. Edward G. Janeway, the country's foremost physiologist; Dr. William W. Keen of Philadelphia, an oral surgeon of high repute; Dr. Bryant's assistant, Dr. John F. Erdmann; and Dr. Ferdinand Hasbrouch of Manhattan, a young dentist who was needed for his knowledge of the new "laughing gas," nitrous oxide, for anesthesia.

The President met them all aboard the ship, smoking one last cigar. About midnight, the NY doctors went ashore to spend the rest of the night in their nearby homes, returning early the next morning. The Oneida sailed up the East River and into a glassy Long Island Sound. The Commodore and Dan Lamont remained on deck, so to curious eyes it would seem an ordinary cruise over the July 4th weekend.

But inside the main saloon, things were not as usual. Fitted into a floating surgery, a straight-backed chair was lashed to the mast for the patient. Sheeted paraphernalia ranged about, including Dr. Hasbrouch's gas machine, a standard ether-giving rig, a manually operated generator for megneto-cautery, tables for surgical instruments, and a chair for Dr. Janeway, who would monitor the patient's vital signs throughout the surgery.

Cleveland's mouth was washed out and disinfected several times during the morning. This was important, because, deep under heavy ether, oral patients were known to choke to death on their own blood. From the lighter gas, they could more easily be aroused to cough it up. And, Cleveland was the type - overweight, hypertensive - to go into an apoplexy if he choked at all.

Under the gas, the President was removed of two bicuspids to make room for the surgical work. Dr. Keen's speciality - an ingenious cheek retractor he had recently brought back from Paris - gave Dr. Bryant's fingers enough room for Dr. Bryant's fingers to work, rather than having to cut a hole into the face.

Bryant grimly, but expertly carved with his white-hot electric knife, excising a section of the mouth's roof out to the midline, and back to an apparently unaffected portion of the palate. His great concern was to avoid hitting the orbital palate, ie., the eye socket.

Half through cutting, Hasbrouck warned that the gas was about to wear off and the patient awaken. Ether was administered so the work could

continue.

A lethal sarcoma was revealed, and Dr. Bryant scraped and scooped carefully to remove as many wild fringe cells as possible. Bleeding was kept to a minimum - about 6 ounces - and by 2 that afternoon, the cavity was stuffed with gauze and the patient put back in his bed. About 3 he started coming to, and 1/6 grain of morphine was administered. Pulse, blood pressure and temperature all remained within normal ranges.

While the President slept, his doctors ate a late lunch and took a well-deserved drink. They knew what no one else in America knew - that the President of the United States had confronted a mortal enemy and in all likelihood, defeated it for himself - and the nation.

The next afternoon - July 2 - Cleveland walked around his room a bit, and through the packing in his mouth, he thanked those who had cared for him, never complaining.

Meanwhile, Dr. Hasbrouch was in a bind. He was already 48 hours for critical surgery for another patient. He needed to go ashore, but in his absence, the President's life could possibly be jeopardized by hemorrhaging, which would require more gas. Finally, all agreed the doctor could leave and he went ashore at New London.

On July 3, Cleveland was up all day, belatedly signing the ship's register with a firm hand. On July 4, the Oneida sailed to Sag Harbor, where Dr. Keen was put ashore. Late on July 5, the yacht moored at the President's summer home, and a squat, limping figure wrapped in a cloak made his way up the private dock at Gray Gables.

The world was told he had been treated for 2 ulcerated teeth, and a recurrence of his rheumatism. Friends mounted guard, keeping the nation's press at bay. They had been kicking their heels for 5 days and nights, with no word at all as to the President's location. When the yacht was spotted offshore, their frustration turned into fury and they confronted Lamont in an old gray barn on the Cleveland estate. Lamont sent the reporters away silenced, if not mollified with his story of rheumatism, etc. routine. But the next day they were on the attack once more.

VP Stevenson, they said, had heard the President's condition was so serious that he, Stevenson, was on his way to investigate (echoes of a Chief of Staff's announcement, when President Reagan was hospitalized, that he was "in charge"?). The reporters were advised that Stevenson (who had been in cahoots with the Silver advocates) was neither invited nor expected at Gray Gables.

On July 7, a NY dentist came up to make impressions, quickly fashioning a hard-rubber plug for the gaping hole in the President's jaw.

Despite his discomfort, Cleveland was back at work by July 12, working on his upcoming message to Congress. Pain did not cease, so on July

17, Dr. Bryant again advised a trip on the Oneida. The plug was removed where they found, to their dismay, that patches of evil tissue were regrowing. With a make-shift gas job, Dr. Bryant again scraped the President's mouth.

The Attorney General, Richard Olney, was invited to come up and help with the message. Totally unprepared for the President's appearance, he was visibly shocked. They went to work together on the draft speech Olney had brought, retaining about 1/6 of it, and the President himself wrote the remaining 2,800 words in his own laborious longhand.

On August 7, Congress heard the President's uncompromising message concerning the monetary system of the nation. Four days later, Cleveland crept back to Gray Gables to recuperate.

Meanwhile, on the very day he went to Washington, Cleveland's secret was almost unmasked.

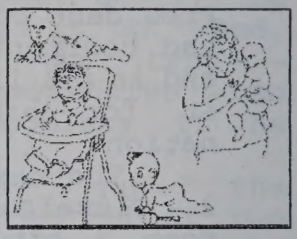
Dr. Hasbrouck, disgruntled at not being able to leave the yacht when he wanted, to save his own skin told a high-toned doctor, Leander P. Jones, just who and what had detained him. Jones tipped off a newspaper friend, E. J. Edwards, a reporter for the Philadelphia Press. Edwards, who used the single name "Holland" for his writing, interviewed Hasbrouck, receiving full details.

Thus, four days before his fight in Congress, and in time for the grave question about his health to affect the fight perhaps fatally, Cleveland's secret was indeed out.

But not quite. A conscientious Holland checked his colossal scoop, eying Drs. Bryant and Keen, Dan Lamont, and the White House itself. He was rebuffed by all of them, who cast serious aspersions on Hasbrouck's reputation.

The Press would not print the story, without proper confirmation. Four weeks later, when they finally did, the huge white lie that it exposed had succeeded, changing places with the truth.

Congress William Jennings Bryan orated for 3 hours for the Silver backers, but on August 28, the House voted 239 to 108 in Cleveland's favor. When the Holland story came out the next day, it made little impact.



Meanwhile, Cleveland's health had rebounded and on September 5, after rest, fishing and sea air, he addressed a Pan-American Medical Congress in Washington, where all agreed he'd never looked better!

On September 9, Frances was delivered of another baby girl, and the final victory of Gold over Silver occurred in the Senate on October 30th.

So ended an arch cabal in allegiance to the nation's well-being. Cleveland died of heart trouble (with nary another sign of cancer) in 1908, and in 1917 an aging Dr. Keen published the entire story. Holland was long dead too, never having regained his former prominence. But the press that had reviled him put into effect a paramount policy from which it is doubtful any

President will ever find it possible to again escape: the full and instant truth about the White House occupant's where-abouts and health

(From American Heritage, 10/57, by John Stuart Martin)

♦♦♦

NAMES CAN BE MISLEADING - OR VERY HELPFUL

There are a number of ways names are handed out. For centuries only a first, or "given" name was used. Then, as trade and commerce became more complex, it became clear that one name just wasn't enough.

One of the first systems of handing out last, or surnames, was to add something descriptive to the given name. In this manner, John #1 who lived by the mill became John Mill or Mills, and John #2 who lived on the hill became John Hill or Hills, etc.

Especially in Scandinavian countries a patronymically method was used. The first six letters of that long word above spells out patron, from the Latin word "pater" for father. In this case, John's son Erik would become Erik Johnson, and John's daughter Kristin would become Kristin Johnsdatter.

The next generation of this family could turn into Frank Erikson (Erik's son Frank) or Inger Erikson (Erik's daughter Inger).

If you think this is confusing, think of what a telephone book in Norway might look like! In fact, until well into the past century, this is how names in Scandinavia were passed down, making it very, very difficult for genealogists. A national committee in Sweden has been encouraging the beginning of new family names, and getting away from the patronymic ones.

The most common names today in America are Brown, Johnson, Jones, Smith and Williams. Part of the reason for this is because many immigrants who had very difficult names to spell or pronounce, selected something similar but more "Americanized," or just changed them entirely; sometimes it was immigration officials who made the changes, not the immigrant himself. Some names were translated, too, such as the French "Renard" to our "Fox."

Another reason names can be a real problem when searching for ancestors is that many of our early ancestors were not literate and could not write their own names. When they had someone else write the name down, it often became the phonetic spelling, rather than the original. This resulted in Smith being Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, and even Schmidt or Schmitt or Schmid. Many families, once they became literate (in later generations) used the incorrect spelling of those old documents, and a family name had changed - just like that!

It is important that you know all of the possible ways to spell your surname when you begin researching your family lineage. Jot down any conceivable way of spelling it that you can think of, regardless of how ridiculous it

sounds. Pronounce it, and then write down the possible phonetic spellings. Soft consonants can be changed to hard ones (c's to k's) or vice versa.

Nationality can also play a part in a family name. American Indian names were bestowed as the consequence of an experience of the bearer. President Teddy Roosevelt convinced a large number of Sioux Indians that they be renamed and that early names be recorded and classified.

Arabs often do not have surnames, but use nicknames that usually end with death. The Chinese placed their surname first, historically, although many of today's Chinese Americans follow our custom.

German names often derive from colors, locations or occupations, while Indonesian families use only a surname, although some first names are now beginning to be found.

Families of Spanish origin use two surnames, the first from the father's side, and the second from the mother's side.

Families with Black heritage whose forefathers were brought here as slaves, or born to slaves, face the record problem that no surnames were permitted until a slave was freed. Slave owners usually selected names for his servants, and the original African names were often lost. Following the War Between the States, newly freed Blacks often chose names of prestigious families, which is a reason for so many Black families having English-sounding surnames.

The following names are shown with their probably ethnic background:

English: Athelstan, Augustus, Beauchamp, Beau fort, Beaufort, Berengar, Boleyn, Bolingbroke, Branndon, Canute, Cavendish, Clifford, DeBohun, DeBoulogne, DeBurgh, DeCoucy, Egbert, Ethelbald, Ethelbert, Ethelred, Ethelwolf, Ferrers, Gray, Grey, Hardi Canute, Hepburn, Howard, Hyde, Ironside, Jones, Lyon, Marshal(l), Mortimer, Neville, Ogilvy/Ogilvie, Parr, Plantagenet, Pole, Scott, Seymour/Seymoure/Seymore, Stanley, Stein, Stewart/Stuart, Sweyn, Swynford, Tudor, Visconti, Waldegrave, William, Woodville, Worsley.

French: Amadeus, Bonaparte, Bourbon, Capet, Carolingian, Charlemagne, Conde, d'Angouleme, DeJoinville, DeLaRoche, DeLorraine, DeMedicis, DeMontpensier, DePoitiers, d'Estouteville, DeVallabriga, DeVendome, Gaston, Godoy, Martel, Pascual, Penthievre, Philibert, Rubertian, Valois, Visconti, Xavier.

German: Adamowic, Ascanian, Bathory, Billung, Brunonian, Carolingian, Charlemagne, Chotek, DeLigne, DeMedici, Habsburg, Hesse, Hohenberg, Hohenstaufen, Hohenzollenn, Kaltenbrunner, Laufenburg, Leopoldina, Lorraine, Ludovica, Luidolfings, Luitpold, Martel, Merovingian, Orth, Petznek, Salian, Salvator, Saxon, Schillingsfurst, Sforza, Swabian, Syringus, Tomanek, Toselli, VonArenberg,

VonHohenlohe, VonMoran, VonNordheim, VonRheinfelden, VonSalm, VonSupplinburg, Welf, Welser, Wettin, Wittelsbach, Wolfling, Wurttemberg, Zahringen.

Irish: Aed Findliath, Ailech, Burke, Butler, Cenel n Eogain, Clann Cholmain, Conall Enda, Conn, Cormac MacArt, DeBrugh, DeClare, DeCourci, DeLacy, Domnall Ua Lochlainn, Eogan, Fitzgerald, Garret, Kavanaugh, Luineach, MacMurrough, MacWilliam, Mael Muaid, Maelsechlainn, Mathgamain, More, Murchad, Nial Glundub, O'Brien, O'Connor, O'Donnell, O'Melaghlin, O'Neill, Ruadri Ua Conchubair, Talbot, Todelbach, Toirdelbach Ua Conchubair, Vlaid.

(To be continued)

SOME OF THE RULES THAT GUIDED OUR FOREBEARS

If you've ever had the pleasure of reading through some old cookbooks, you may have been struck by the strange (now) duties that were expected of servants (Servant? What's that?) of a household.

One such book - which probably has one of the longest titles in existence - was "Ladies' Indispensable Assistant - Being a Companion for the Sister, Mother, and Wife. Containing More Information for the Price Than Any Other Work Upon the Subject. Here are the Very Best Directions for the Behavior and Etiquette of Ladies and Gentlemen, Ladies' Toilette Table, Directions for Managing Canary Birds, also, Safe Directions for the Management of Children; Instructions for Ladies under Various Circumstances; A Great Variety of Valuable Recipes, Forming a Complete System of Family Medicine, Thus Enabling Each Person To Become His or Her Own Physician; To Which is Added One of the Best Systems of Cookery Ever Published; Many of These Recipes are Entirely New and Should Be in the Possession of Every Person in the Land." Whew!

Under the section for Etiquette for Ladies and Gentlemen, it reads, "A few plain directions, fashioned not after an imaginary model, but upon the world as it is.

"The Person: Cleanliness, absolute purity of person, is the first requisite in the appearance of a gentleman or lady. Not only should the face and hands be kept clean, but the whole skin should be subjected to frequent ablutions. Better wear coarse stockings with a clean skin, than silk stockings drawn over dirty feet. Let the whole skin be kept pure and sweet, nails and hair, clean; and the last two of medium length and naturally cut. Nothing deforms a man more than bad hair cutting and an unnatural deformity in wearing it. Abstain from all eccentricities. Take the medium between nature and fashion, which is the best rule in regard to dress and appearance that can be given.

"Behavior in the Street: Ladies are not allowed upon ordinary occasions to take the arm of anyone but a relative, or an accepted lover.

"Of course, the conversation of a stranger, beyond asking a necessary

question, must be considered as a gross insult, and repelled with proper spirit."

The people in our family trees were governed by societal rules like these, and becoming familiar with the morals and mores of each era will help us understand what motivated our ancestors.

When I was growing up, my mother's rules for me bordered somewhat on the Victorian, although I was at least a half century beyond that time. I supposed, in my naivety, that these were the rules followed by ALL my ancestors. Imagine my shock when I began working with family lineage and found some of my forebears - and others in the family - had brought forth an initial offspring in less than the "required" length of time.

I looked at some of those records and swallowed. Some things never change, do they?

PLUMBING THE PENSION FILES

Some of the most helpful genealogical records may be found in Revolutionary War pension files.

Of course, the rules were different for different service and some who fought in that war may not have qualified for a pension. Three main types of pensions were provided during and after the Revolutionary War by the new government for veterans and their families.

Those three main types are:

Disability or Invalid: These were for those disabled during the war; Widow's Pensions for women whose husbands were killed in the war; and Pensions granted to veterans for serving specific periods.

While many pension records are still available, most applications received before 11/8/1800 were destroyed - either by a fire on that date - or by the fire of 1814, caused when the British burned Washington DC during the War of 1812.

Congress granted pensions to Rev. War personnel for service from which they suffered no disabilities. However, these did not apply to all veterans, only those in most desperate financial need. As with any grant of funds, many applied for pensions, and in 1820 it was necessary for Congress to enact remedial legislation to weed out false applications or applicants.

This new law stated that every pensioner receiving money under the 1818 law, and everyone applying for pensions in the future would be required to enclose a certified appraisal of estate and income; needless to say, this cut the number of pensioners considerably.

The most liberal pension act for Rev. War veterans was also the last. It was passed in 1832 and provided that every officer or enlisted man who served at least two years in the Continental line, or state troops, volunteers or militia, qualified for a pension of full pay for life!

Those who had served less

than the two years were eligible for pensions of less than full pay. Neither act (1832 or 1828, when surviving Rev. War soldiers were granted full pay for life) required the recipients to demonstrate need.

The application asked questions relating to (1) year of birth/age; (2) proof of same; (3) residence when called into service; residence since Rev. War; present residence; (4) names of (some of) regular officers of troops served with; such continental and militia regiments as could be recalled; general circumstances of service; (5) names of persons presently known to testify as to character and truthfulness, and their knowledge of applicant's military service.

The applicant then had to appear in open court in his home county, unless physically /medically unable to do so.

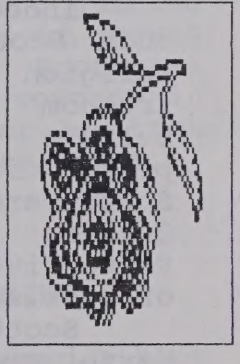
If official records were not available, applicant had to prove service through credible witnesses, who were required to provide, in affidavits, time of claimant's entering service, time and manner of leaving, and regiment, company and line served.

The most complete roll of Revolutionary War pensioners is the Pension Roll of 1835; this record has recently been indexed and published in four volumes by the Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore, Maryland. Check your library first.

The Military Service Branch, National Archives and Records Service, will search its file for a nominal fee of about $10 per search. Send your inquiries to 8th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington DC 20408.

The first thing to request is: several copies of NATF Form 80. Fill out the forms as completely as possible, and do not combine pension searches with a request for a military record search. Pension files will probably be of the most help to you in researching lineages. Of course, the process often takes several months before you receive a response, so you need to be working on another project while waiting for responses from this source.

GOOD GENES?



In 1992, a Hollywood mother and daughter were nominated for Oscars for the same film, "Rambling Rose." They were, mother Diane Ladd, for Best Supporting Actress and daughter, Laura Dern, for Best Actress. However, neither won.

JUST A WEE BIT OF SCOTCH

If you're Scottish (as are a lot of us), your name may begin with Mac or Mc, or it may be something like Ross. And if your forefathers/mothers came to America from Scotland in the Eighteenth Century, they were probably Presbyterian, although many Scots, especially those from the Highlands, were Roman Catholic.

Some Scots gave us new religious sects. John Glas began the group known as the "Glasites" that used primitive rituals. After coming to this

country, they were known as "Sandemanians," for Glas' son-in-law, Robert Sandeman.

Many Scottish clergymen came here, and you may research such books as The Colonial Clergy of Maryland Delaware and Georgia, The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies 1628-1776 (NY, NJ, PA), The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England. Reprints of these books are available through the Baltimore firm of The Clearfield Company, and many local genealogical libraries will have them on their shelves, as well.

Indeed, the reason for much Scottish settlement was religion itself - and the freedom to practice one's beliefs without fear of prosecution. East Jersey and South Carolina were havens for Quakers and Presbyterians, respectively, due to the Church of Scotland's Episcopal laws.

Scottish settlements in North America included Nova Scotia (1619), and, as mentioned above, East Jersey (1683), and South Carolina (1684).

Others came here because they were criminals or had lost everything in their native land. The English Civil War, when Cromwell defeated the Scots in three different wars between 1648 and 1851 (the Scots are a robust, stubborn breed, and reluctant to give in or give up) resulted in large bunches of prisoners being sent here. Others were deported for their roles in the Argyll Rebellion, to East Jersey (part of New Jersey).

The southern and mid-Atlantic colonies were popular with Scots during the 17th and 18th centuries, while Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, North and South Carolina and Virginia became home to transported criminals or those who had espoused a losing political or religious cause.

The 1790 census indicated that more than 6% of the 250,000+ population were of Scottish descent. North Carolina, Pennsylvania and Virginia had the highest Scottish populations.

Excellent information on Scottish names may be found in The Surnames of Scotland, by George F. Black.

Other books you may find of interest include Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America, 1625-1825 (David Dobson; Scottish Family History: A Guide to Works of Reference on the History & Genealogy of Scottish Families (Margaret Stuart); Emigrants from Scotland (Viola Cameron); In Search of Your British and Irish Roots: A Complete Guide to Tracing Your English, Welsh, Scottish and Irish Ancestors (Angus Baxter); and Director of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830 (David Dobson).

Most Scottish settlers retained their loyalty to the crown during the War for Independence, sometimes moving to Canada or returning to their homelands to avoid problems in the new nation.

A Bibliography of Loyalist Source Material in the United States, Canada and Great Britain (Gregory Palmer, Mecker Pub. Co., Westport CT) has information concerning others who remained Loyalists.

The American Dream remained strong, however, and those of Scottish birth kept

coming here, with about a half million arriving in the period just before

the Civil War to World War I. They brought with them the skills of weaving, spinning and textiles, as well as printing, barbering, butchering, baking, wig making, painting (portraits), and mining, while others were jewelers, gardeners, coopers or storekeepers.

The importance of the Clan to the Scottish is revealed in the fraternal groups they formed. New York is believed to be home, in 1756, of the first St. Andrews Society, although other references base it on a group begun in Charleston in 1729. The Scots Charitable Society of Boston was founded in 1657, with several other cities organizing groups soon.

Look over the names of towns in your state. You may find Aberdeen, Edinburg, Glasgow or even Scotland on the road map in your glove compartment. Illinois maps show relationship with Scotland in all of the above towns except Aberdeen. Illinois also has two towns named Ross, and another named Rossville.

You can bet these areas have present-day descendants of those hardy Scots who came her over the past three or four hundred years. ♦♦♦♦

HEREDITY MUST HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH IT!

American twin brothers Phil and Steve Mahre won medals in the 1984 Winter Olympics, with Phil winning the gold and Steve the silver in Alpine Skiing. The difference was a mere 0.21 second!

In the years 1968, 1975 and 1981 the Indianapolis Five Hundred was won by Bobby Unser, while brother Al received the checkered flag in 1970, 1971, 1978 and 1987.

Other brothers gaining stardom in the world of sports are the Hebert Brothers. Lionel won the PGA tourney in 1957, and his brother Jay took the title three years later.

♠♠♠♠♠

TITLES CAN BE CONFUSING

Our forebears used titles in various ways; in Europe, the use of titles was much more explicit and controlled, while early settlers used variations that can cause much confusion when you're trying to figure out just who is who in the family tree.

Some of the titles that once denoted social position were Goodman, Goodwife, Colonel, Mr., Mrs., Gentleman, and Esquire.

Goodman and Goodwife merely designated the male and female heads of a given household.

Colonel might refer to a military rank, but it was also quite common to receive the title as an honorarium, as

today's "Kentucky Colonels," do. Southern planters seem especially to have enjoyed this title, using it all their lives even though they'd never donned a military uniform.

The original use of Mr. and Mrs. was intended only for persons of the upper class. The problem arises, however, in their use of Mrs. for both married and single women.

This means you cannot rely on MRS. to determine that that woman is actually married to the MR. of that particular family. John Smith might have both a wife - Mrs. Mary Smith - and a daughter - Mrs. Maryjane Smith - using the same title.

Gentleman and Esquire were used for men of social standing, such as clergymen, lawyers, or physicians. In some communities, and during some periods, the use of Esquire denoted an attorney, and still does, somewhat.

RESEARCHER'S SYMBOLS

In an effort to standardize symbols used in genealogy, "The Researchers Guide to American Genealogy" provides symbols or marks that assist a researcher. By using these marks, it is not necessary to copy down long phrases.

This is another list you might like to copy on that sturdy cardboard to keep handy when you're doing research.

*	born
(*)	born illegitimate
X	Christened/Baptized
	Christened/Baptized
~	Christened/Baptized
O	Betrothed
O	Married
O/O	Divorced
O-O	Common law marriage
+	Died
+/-	Died
■	Buried
■	Buried
+ +	No further issue
(+)	No further issue

HOW TO FIGURE YEAR OF BIRTH FROM CENSUS RECORDS

The year of birth can be the year obtained by subtracting the age given in the census from the year of the census. Or, it can be the year preceding that calculation.

Example: Man born 9/13/1804. The 1850 census, taken 8/50, correctly gives his age as 45 (he was actually 45 years, 11 months old). If you subtract 45 from 1850, that incorrectly makes his birth year 1805.

Subtracting the age given in the census from the year of the census DOES give the correct year of persons born on any day preceding the day the census was taken, or any day prior thereto, back to January 1.

ooo

NAMES AND THEIR TRANSLATIONS

Names are often translated across national and ethnic lines, resulting in similar or very dissimilar words.

Below are listed American or English words/names, followed by (1) French, (2) German, (3) Italian, (4) Spanish, (5) Swedish and (6) Polish translations:

Apple, Pomme, Apfel, Mela, Manzana, Apple, Jablko;
Bank, Rive, Ufer, Riva, Ribera, Strand, Bank; Barber, Coiffeur, Frisor, Barbiere, Barbero, Barberare, Fryzjer; Butcher, Boucher, Fleischer, Macellaio, Carnicero, Slaktare, Rzeznik; Carpenter, Charpentier,

Zimmerman, Faegname, Carpintero, Snickare, Ciesla; Castle, Chateau, Schloss, Castello;, Castillo, Slott, Zamek Cook, Cuisinier, Koch Cuoco, Cocinero, Kock, Kucharz; Farmer, Fermier, Bauer, Coltivatore, Agricultor, Bonde, Dzierzawca; Fox, Renard, Fuchs, Volpe, Zorra, Rav, Lis; Gale, Vent, Sturm, Bufera, Ventarron, Blast, Wiatr; Green(e), Vert, Grun, Verde, Verde, Gron, Zielonosc; King, Roi, Konig, Re, Rey, Kung, Krol; Lion, Lion, Lowe, Leone, Leon, Lejon, Lew; Love, Amour, Liebe, Amore, Amor, Karlek, Milosc; North, Nord, Norden, Settentriome, Norte, Nord, Polnoc; Parson, Cure, Pfarrer, Ministro, Clerigo, Kyrkoherde, Pastor; Peer, Pareil, Gleiche, Pari, Par, Like, Rowny; Reed, Roseau, Rohr, Canna, Junco, Vass, Trzcina; Rice, Riz, Reis, Riso, Arroz, Ris, Ryz; Rich, Riche, Reich, Ricco, Rico, Rik, Bogaty; Roman, Romain, Romisch, Romano Romano, Romersk, Rsymianin; Sherpherd, Berger, Hirt, Pastore, Pastor, Herde, Pasterz; Shore, Rive, Ufer, Riva, Ribera, Strand, Podporka; Spear, Lance, Speer, Lancia, Lanza, Spjut, Wlocznia; Steel, Acier, Stahl, Acciaio, Acero, Stal, Stal; Tower, Tour, Turm, torre, Torre, torn, Wieza; Victor, Vainqueur, Sieger, Vincitore, Vencedor, Segrare, Zwyciezca; Vine, Vigne, Weinstock, Vite, Vid, Vinranka, Winograd; White, Blanc, Weiss, Bianco, Blanco, Vit, Bialy; Wood, Boise, Wald, Bosco, Bosque, Skog, Drzewo; Young, Jeune, Jung, Giovane, Joven, Ung, Mlode.

You can definitely see some of the similarities, in pronunciation and/or spelling, of the various words with the same meaning.

These words may sometimes be found, while you are researching, on tombstones, towns, and many documents. A little knowledge about these similarities can be of help in your searches.

It also helps to become familiar with several prefixes and suffixes: AT (Attwell-at the well); BI, BY, (Beside); BOTLE, BOTTLE (abode or house); BURG, BURUR, BURH, BURY, BURGH, BOROUGH (traditionally, a town or area that is fortified); BY, BAER, BOER, BYR, BO, BUA (to dwell in, as a building/farm originally, later a town); CARRICK, CRAIG, CRICK, CRAU (rock or crag); CHESTER, CESTER, CASTER, CEASTER (sites of Roman occupation); COMBE, CUM (hollow in side of a hill); DELL, DALE, THAL (valley); DEN, DENE, DENU (woodlands where animals might graze); DIC, CYKE, DITCH (ditch); DON, DUN (hill, fort or earthenworks); DORP, DORF, TREF, TREB, TREV, TRE, (township or hamlet); FIELD, MAT, MAES, MAGH, MAG, (residence by a field); FORD, FJORD, FUHRT, FORDE, (crossing of a stream; originally an arm of the sea); GALE, GILL (ravine, hill hollow, or lane); GARTH, ACRE (small field or yard); HALL, HEALH (stone house or slope or bank, usually steep); HAM, HEIM, HEN, HOME (usually added to name of original settler, as in Nottingham); HOP (small inlet, marsh pool); LEY, LOO, LEA, LEIGH (fallow land or pasture, woodland clearing); OR (sea or river shore); RIDGE, HRYCG, RUDGE, RIGGE (ridge); SCULF, SHELF, SHEL, SKEL (a shelf or lodge); THWAITE (to chop, or place cleared of woods); TON, TUN (farmstead, usually with descriptive suffix); WEALD, WALL (homestead by the wall); WICK, WICH (a dwelling place or bay).

European towns often have some of the endings (or beginnings) shown above, and often in lengthy place names. You can also find these same terms in the names of American towns and cities, demonstrating ties with the settlers' heritage.

The ending "borg" when used in the name of a Danish town indicates that the town has, or at one time had, a castle; hence the definition above relating to "fortification." The ending "skov," while not listed

above, means forest in Denmark, denoting the presence of a wooded area, at least at one time.

Probably one of the most popular usages of the above terms is "burg," as countless cities, towns and villages across America end with burg or berg. Maybe your town ends with burg, and there's probably a "burg" close by, too.

♠♠♠♠

IMMIGRATION

One way to confirm your ancestor's arrival (and possibly learn which other family members came too) is to inspect passenger lists at the port of entry of your ancestor. If you know the year, it makes the search much easier. Below are ports and the dates of their passenger listings:

Alexandria, VA - 1820-52
Annapolis, MD - 1849
Baltimore, MD - 1820-1909
Bangor, ME - 1848
Barnstable, MA - 1820-26
Bath, ME - 1825-32, 1867
Boston, MA - 1820-1943
Bristol/Warren, RI - 1820-24, 1828, 1843-71
Charleston, SC - 1820-29, 1906-45
Galveston, TX - 1846-71
Jacksonville, FL - 1804-45
Kennebunk, ME - 1820-27, 1842
Key West, FL - 1837-68, 1898- 1945
Marblehead, MA - 1820-52
Miami, FL - 1899-1945
Mobile, AL - 1820-62, 1904-45
Nantucket, MA - 1820-62
New Bedford, MA - 1823-99, 1902-42
New Orleans, LA - 1820-1945
New York, NY - 1820-1942
Newport, RI - 1820-1875
Plymouth, MA - 1821-43
Providence, RI - 1820-67, 1911-1943
Richmond, VA - 1820-44
St. Augustine FL - 1820-27, 1870
Savannah, BA - 1820-1868, 1906-45

♦♦♦♦

Never shake the family tree until you're sure all the nuts are gone.

▪▪▪▪

MAKING SENSE OF SOUNDEX

The Soundex filing system, alphabetic for the first letter of surname and numeric thereunder as indicated by divider cards, keeps together names of the same and similar sounds, but of variant spellings.

To search for a particular name, you must work out the code number for the surname of the individual. No number is assigned to the first letter of the surname.

If the name is Kuhne, for example, the index card will be in the "K" segment of the Index. The code number of Kuhne, worked out according to the system below, is 500.

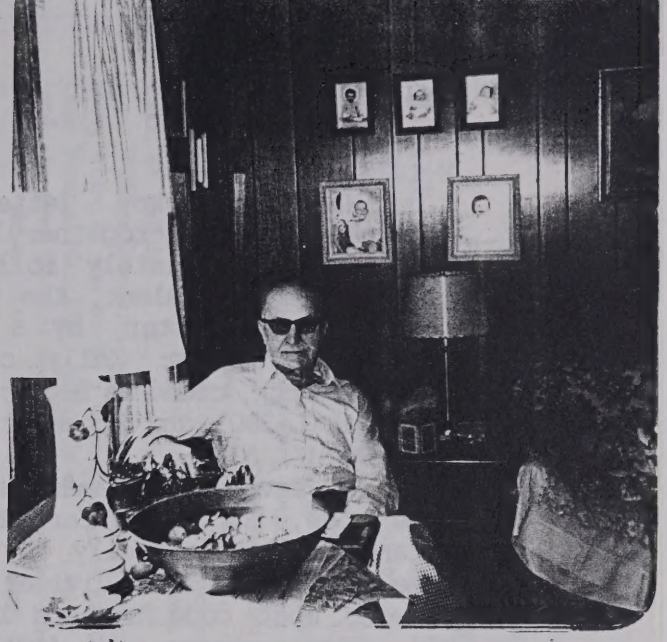
SOUNDEX CODING GUIDE

Code	Key Letters and Equivalents
1	b, p, f. v
2	c, s, k, g, j, q, x, z
3	d, t
4	l
5	m, n
6	r

The letters a, e, i, o, u, y, w, and h are NOT coded.

The first letter of the surname is NOT coded.

Every Soundex number must be a 3-digit number. A name yielding no code numbers, such as Lee, would be L-000; on yielding one code number would have two zeros added, as Kuhne, coded as K-500; and one yielding two code numbers would have one zero added, as Ebell, coded as E-140. Not more than three digits are used, so Ebelson would be coded as E-142, NOT



1 Jas. Robt. Ferguson & Peter D. Ross
1971

2 Jas. Robt. Ferguson, 1975

3 Frances Ferguson Marcussen & Frances Ann Ross, 1965

4 Dale B. Ferguson & Frances F. Marcussen
CA. 1961

5 Ferguson Cousins, 12/65

E-1425.

When two key letters or equivalents appear together, or one key letter immediately follows or precedes an equivalent, the two are coded as one letter, by a single number, as follows: Kelly, coded as K-400; Buerck, coded as B-620; Lloyd, coded at L-300; and Schaefer, coded as S-160.

If several surnames have the same code, the cards for them are arranged alphabetically by given name. There are divider cards showing most code numbers but not all. For instance, one divider may be numbered 350 and the next one 400. Between the two divider cards there may be names coded 353, 350, 360, 364, 365, and 355, but instead of being in numerical order, they are inter-filed alphabetically by given name.

Such prefixes to surnames as "van," "von," "Di," "de," "le," "di," "D," "dela," or "du" are sometimes disregarded in alphabetizing and in coding.

The following names are examples of Soundex coding and are given only as illustration:

Name	Letters Coded	Code No.
Allricht	l,r,c	A 462
Lukaschowsky	k,s,s	L 222
Eberhard	b,r,r	E 166
McDonnell	c,d,n	M 235
Engebrethson	n,g,b	E 521
McGee	c	M 200
Heimbach	m,b,c	H 512
O'Brien	b,r,n	O 165
Hanselmann	n,s,l	H 524
Opnian	p,n,n	O 155
Henzelmann	n,z,l	H 524
Oppenheimer	p,n,m	O 155
Hildebrand	l,d,b	H 431
Riedemanas	d,m,n	R 355
Kavanagh	v,n,g	K 152
Zita	t	Z 300
Lind, Van	n,d	L 530
Sitzmeinn	t,z,m	Z 325

The Soundex is an abbreviated form of the Federal Census and applies to the years of 1880 and 1900. The above instructions are contributed as an aid to those searching these two census years.

Compass Point Products
R.R. 1 Box 211 221
Rochester, IL 62563-9501

MS. VIKKI LYN CLEVELAND
328 VINCENT
SALEM, IL 62881-1831

* From HISTORY OF HART COUNTY, GA

HISTORY OF THE CLEVELANDS

IF THE reader will examine Middlesbrough's "New International Encyclopedia," he will find the derivation of the name Cleveland and the country from which they originated to be as follows:

Clif, Clef, Pl. Clives, Cleves, Cliffs plus land equals Cleveland.

A hilly region with some picturesque fertile valleys forming the eastern part of North Riding of Yorkshire, England, between Whity and the Tees. Some of the heights are marked by mounds called "houses." Many archeological relics have been found among the hills. It has become a populous mining district, owing to the discovery of limestone.

In 1851 an eminent English antiquarian wrote to Bishop A. Cleveland Coxe, of Buffalo, N. Y., that the Clevelands of America were descended from William Cleveland, who removed from York to Henckley in Leichestershire, where he was buried a very old man in 1630. His son, Thomas, became Vicar of Henckley, the family estate. One of his sons was John Cleveland, the poet; another son, Thomas, may have been the father of Moses Cleveland, the emigrant, who came in 1635 from Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, to Massachusetts.

John Cleveland (1613-58). An English Cavalier poet. He was born at Lougborough, Leicester, and educated at Cambridge, where in 1634 he became a fellow of St. Johns. Six years later he strenuously opposed Cromwell, and in consequence lost his fellowship in 1645. Joining the Royalist, he was appointed Judge Advocate in the King's Army in 1655, he was sieged at Norwich and imprisoned at Yarmouth for three months; when he was released by Cromwell after that he lived in retirement.

Cleveland had a great reputation as a wit, satirist. A volume of his poems in circulation before 1656 was reissued in that year. In 1687 appeared his collection entitled Clevelandi Vindicial, which attempts to combine several of his preceding publications.

The bibliography of Cleveland is too complicated for treatment here. Cleveland still awaits a competent editor; Thomas Fuller describes him as: "A General Artist, Pure Latinist, Exquisite Orator and Eminent Poet."

—From "New International Encyclopedia."

There is also a tradition that a Cleveland of Henckley came over to Virginia, with Skepworth and Herrick. He was later, 1653, at Salem, Mass. His coat of arms gave proof that he was a very distinguished gentleman of England.

The Cleveland family have to their credit many illustrious names, both in England and the United States. The most celebrated on this side of the water was Grover Cleveland, three times a candidate and twice elected President of the United States. James B. Cleveland, of Oneonta, N. Y., published a book in three parts in 1881 about the Cleveland family. We have had access to part I, and from this we glean the following information:

"From the year 1200 A. D. up to the present, the family have spelled the name in a variety of ways, sometimes the same individual in the family spelling his name at different times in his life in more than one way."

It is Clyveland and Cleveland. The last was one adopted by the members of the family who came to this State. There used also to be "de" before the name, but that was dropped when they emigrated to this country as being undemocratic. Sir Guy de Cleveland was knighted at the siege of Boulogne by the King and was therefore entitled to have a coat of arms, a crest and motto. (For description of crests and coat of arms see J. B. Cleveland's book about the Clevelands.)

The Clevelands seem to have had rather more than their share of mottoes, claiming two as belonging to them, "pro deo at patrio"—"For God and Country." Showing them to be both patriotic and a religious family. Another motto, "semet et semper"—once and always, meaning, "Once a Friend Always a Friend," or opposite. Both mottoes, I think, have been somewhat characteristic of the family.

For given names, the Clevelands used Bible names or abstract qualities, as, Faith, Hope, Perseverance, Justice, Mercy, Answer to Prayer, Abigail, Sarah, Ephraim, Abraham, Benjamin, Jacob, and by no means were Joseph and Gypsy wife, Asenath, forgotten. James B. Cleveland deals mostly with part of Cleveland family descended from Moses Cleveland, who came to Massachusetts in 1635. Many counties and towns are named for them. Cleveland, Ohio, one of the most noted and largest cities in the world named for a citizen of the United States.

—"New International Encyclopedia."

D. A. R. Magazine, 1719:

All Clevelands, except the New England stock, descended from Alexander Cleveland, Sr. He settled in Virginia and had at least one son, Alexander, Jr., born 1667. He married Margaret McMinn, and they had the following children: John, Alexander, Micajah, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Jacob, Martha, Reuben, Daniel, Larkin. Jeremiah, Jr., had at least two children: Reuben and Jacob. My ancestor, Jacob, was born in Culpepper County, Va., May, 1739. He married Milly White, October 10, 1756. She was a sister of Rev. John White, Baptist minister of Virginia, and also Ruckersville, Ga., Elbert County.

From Colonial records of North Carolina, a letter from M. K. Cleveland, Secretary to Admiralty, dated February 28, 1757, we learn that about the year 1790 the churches, composing a certain conference, formed a distinct association, and that the ministers belonging to this were: George M. Neal, John Cleveland, William Pitty, William Stone, Cleveland Coffee, Andrew Baker and John Stone.

John Cleveland, son of Alexander, Jr., and Margaret McMinn Cleveland, and father of Benjamin, John, Robert and Jeremiah, died about 1778. He settled early in 1700 in Orange County, Va.

Robert Cleveland was father of sixteen children. Jeremiah, one of his sons, was grandfather of Marietta, Ga., Clevelands.

Wheeler, in his history of North Carolina, page 462, has this to say of Benjamin Cleveland: "Col. Benjamin Cleveland, hero of King's Mountain, after whom Cleveland County is named, lived and died in Wilkes County, Cleveland County was formed in 1841 out of Rutherford and Lincoln counties. He was a brave and meritorious soldier. A serious impediment in his speech prevented his entering political life. However, he was a Senator to

Sent by Sybil McRae
Chestatee Regional Library
127 N. Main St.
Gainesville, GA 30505-2399

General Assembly from Wilkes County in 1779. In 1775 he was appointed ensign in second regiment of troops and served in battle at Kings Mountain. Hero of one hundred fights with Tories. Surveyor of Wilkes County. Capt. Robert Cleveland was little less distinguished than his brother, and was with him in a majority of his campaigns.

—From V. Magazine, Vol. 7.

Letter written to Dr. Draper from Maj. Red:

"The Clevelands, or the grandparents of Col. Cleveland, died about 1770. I do not know their given names. The father of Col. Cleveland was named John. He and his wife were living in 1774. How much longer they lived, I do not know. I never knew the Clevelands claimed descent from Oliver Cromwell. Claxby and Smith, who married two of Col. Cleveland's sisters, were men of but little note. Franklin, who married the other, was a man of very fine standing in the county.

"I do not know what became of Claxby. Smith moved to Kentucky. Franklin moved to Surry County, N. C., settled on Mitchell's River and lived there until his death. He raised a large family of children, some of whom became men of distinction. Jesse was a member of the United States Senate, and afterwards Governor of North Carolina. Meshac, the younger brother, was a member of Congress from the same state several years. Abednigo, the youngest, emigrated to Georgia and became a man of considerable distinction.

"Col. Benjamin Cleveland and Martin Sumpter were the best of friends in their youthful days. Col. Cleveland was born and reared in the southern part of Orange, Va., six or eight miles from the mouth of a north-side branch of the Rapidan River, called the Blue Run. John Cleveland, the father of Benjamin Cleveland, lived and died at this place. In my first recollection the father and mother, as well as grandfather and grandmother, lived until they were one hundred years of age, and what is very remarkable, they died very suddenly and within two or three days of each other. Col. Cleveland had four brothers and three sisters.

"Benjamin was the eldest. Col. Cleveland and John Cleveland and wives were members of the Baptist Church, and doubtless members of the Blue Run Baptist Church. There is a stream about a mile northeast of Barboursville, Va., called Cleveland's Run. It was probably named for the Clevelands, as they lived near it."

History of Spartanburg County, by Landrum, mentions Benjamin, John and Robert. John, the second son, Baptist minister of good standing, influence and ability. Robert Cleveland, Captain in his brother's regiment in the battle of King's Mountain. Among his children were Jeremiah and Jesse. Jesse emigrated from Wilkes County, N. C., in 1810, merchandising business. His son, Robert Easley Cleveland, graduated from Charleston Medical College, interested in the affairs of the town, successful in the treatment of typhoid, man of extensive reading and information. He was hospitable in home, social in nature, store of anecdotes and conversational qualities caused to be much sought after. He was survived by Hon. John B. Cleveland and Dr. Jesse F. Cleveland.

We learn from the State records of North Carolina, 1781, that Captain

John Cleveland, probably the son of Benjamin Cleveland, was appointed by the House of Commons to command troops.

John Cleveland, father of Rev. John Cleveland, was born about 1667 and died about 1778. He left a will in which he mentions daughters Mary, Franklin, Betty Claxby, Patty Smith; sons, Benjamin, John, Robert, Reuben (deceased), Jeremiah; and grandchildren, Betty and Austin Smith. No mention is made of his wife. In 1779 a short appraisement was made of John Cleveland.

From James B. Cleveland's book on the Clevelands, I glean the following: "John Cleveland, the second son and third child of John Cleveland and Martha Coffee Cleveland, was born about 1740 in Orange County, Va., and died about March, 1825, at Cleveland's Ferry, S. C., about ninety years of age. He and three brothers are said to have been at the Yorktown surrender. The children of John Cleveland were: John, Neal Cornelius, William, Fanny, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Mary, Larkin and Benjamin. Rev. John Cleveland and one of his brothers went from Virginia about 1772-75, journeyed on pack horses, and cut their way through brush as they traveled. When he would preach the wicked people would take him out and beat him seriously, but he would preach on, and when they let him go, would mount a stump or log and finish his sermon. They came to Pickens District, S. C., and were of the first settlers. They lived in Pendleton District at Cleveland's Ferry. The Clevelands lived mostly in what is now Oconee County. He was one of the very first settlers of Franklin County, Ga., about 1785 (then inhabited by Indians). His home was on Tugaloo River, where he dwelt many years and reared his family, who settled at various points along the river. He was kind to his neighbors and the poor, and to his many darkies, who thought their master better than any other man.

"He was living with his daughter, Elizabeth, at the time of his death. Elizabeth was born at Cleveland's Ferry, and married Benjamin Harrison, of Carnesville, Ga."

J. F. Goode, in his "History of the Tugaloo Baptist Association," has this to say of John Cleveland: "John Cleveland was one of the delegates from the church by the name of Tugaloo River when the Association was organized in 1818. According to Campbell's History of Georgia Baptists, he was at that time a very aged man.

In his brief outline of the Tugaloo Association, held at Eastonollee in 1819, he speaks of John Cleveland as one of four aged ministers who were present. He was a delegate from Tugaloo River at each succeeding session until 1822; after that date his name is not mentioned again until the session in 1825, when the following resolution was passed: "We make this statement to commemorate the death of our father, John Cleveland, who passed this life on Friday before the fourth Sunday in March last, after being a preacher of the gospel for about fifty years. He died in full hope of being received to God through Christ, being in the eighty-seventh year of his age."

Albert Henry Newman states in *Christian Index*, printed September 6, 1895, that he has in his possession the roughly printed history of the travels of John Asphland, who was employed to gather material for a history of Baptists in this country, which states that in 1789 Tugaloo River was the

only Baptist Church in Franklin County; that John Cleveland was pastor, and membership was 108 persons. It is not certainly known who was founder of this church, but the most reasonable conclusion is that it was founded by John Cleveland. It may not be amiss to state in this connection that Franklin County, in 1789, embraced in her territory what is now Hart, Madison, Oglethorpe, Clarke, Oconee, and a large territory in the forks of Seneca and Tugaloo rivers in South Carolina. The territory in South Carolina was in dispute at this time, but held by Georgia. This statement is made for the purpose of showing that in all probability John Cleveland was the first man who lifted the Standard of the Cross in the territory now or formerly embraced by the Tugaloo Association. From the little vine planted by him in the late years of the Eighteenth Century, arms have spread out east, west, north and south. And whatever may be said to the contrary, it is now a well-established fact that John Cleveland was the father of Baptist principles in the vast territory embraced by Franklin County, in 1789, and Tugaloo is the mother church.

In the biography of Thomas Gilbert, a statement is made that in all probability he and John Cleveland were intimately associated in establishing the church known as Tugaloo River, both being delegates to the first association, 1818, and continuing as delegates from same church until 1823.

John Cleveland, Francis Calloway, John Sandridge, John Bramlett, ministers, helped compose a Presbytery for the Clark's Creek Church, Franklin County, Ga., seven miles northeast of Carnesville, which church was constituted on the tenth day of December, 1824.

The Poplar Springs Church was constituted in May, 1815. According to statement made by Brother Henry Stovall, Joseph Chandler, Thomas Wilkins, John Nail, John Mullins, and James Jackson were some of the first members. John Cleveland, Thomas Gilbert and Francis Calloway, Jr., supplied the church until 1826. John Cleveland's name is again mentioned in connection with Francis Calloway, Nancy Meeks, John D. Terrell and David Barton, as composing a Presbytery September 8, 1810, for the Eastonolle Church.

At the 9th annual session of the Tugaloo Association held at Beaverdam Church, Pendleton District, S. C., on Saturday before the third Sabbath in September, 1826, the death of old Father Cleveland is mentioned in very touching language with the statement that he had been a minister for fifty years, and was eighty-seven years of age at the time of his death."

Among the old records at Carnesville is a book containing the names of persons entitled to draws in the land lottery of 1825, and its continuancy taken by Joseph Chandler and H. M. Payne. John Cleveland's name is mentioned as a Revolutioner, being entitled to two draws, and whose name had been given in for draws in the contemplated Land Lottery under Acts of the Legislature of the 9th of June, 1825, and of 24th of December, 1825, and of the 14th of December, 1826, in Col. John H. Patrick's Regiment, composed of Major Shackleford and Chandler's Battalion, January 3d, 1827, signed Joseph Chandler, Maxfield H. Payne, L.L.C.

Thomas Gilbert and John Cleveland were usually associated in their work. The families were connected, we know. There is a record of a will made by Thomas Gilbert in the County Clerk's office at Carnesville, Ga., made in 1810. He wills all his estate to Polly and Betty and he states a wish that

his other children will be satisfied as he has given them what he could afford. He says Polly and Betty have helped him accumulate his property and have taken care of him and his wife in their infirmities, weakness and old age. Witness: John Cleveland.

Polly and Betty willed same estate to their nephews, Cornelius and Thomas Cleveland. Reuben Cleveland was the father of Cornelius and Thomas, and the son of one John Cleveland. By the will we see he had to be the son of one of Gilbert's five daughters. Doubtless his father was the John Cleveland who was the son of Rev. John Cleveland. I have read that John was his eldest child.

Thomas Gilbert was born in Orange County, Va. He was of English descent. He married Ann Farneyho, of Virginia and Maryland.

Thomas Gilbert was a Revolutionary soldier and obtained large grants of land from the government. It has been said that at one time he owned one hundred thousand acres of land in north Georgia and Tennessee, and that he had many slaves. He was one of the first to go to Louisville, Ga., to frame a Constitution for the State of Georgia.

Dozier Thornton married Thomas Gilbert's granddaughter, Mrs. Pulliam. George Stovall married Mrs. Pulliam's daughter. Thomas Gilbert's daughters, Betty and Polly, were known as the English Aunts, and were noted for their cooking and immaculate housekeeping. They were fond of growing flowers.

Thomas Gilbert died at the age of ninety, about 1820-25.

About ten miles north of Hartwell, Ga., on the summit of a beautiful hill overlooking the verdant valley and the limpid stream of the Tugaloo, lie Thomas Gilbert, his wife, and Polly and Betty, peacefully sleeping in what used to be their flower garden. Their graves marked with rough, unlettered stones, and covered with tomb vines. Between this hill and the river is another burial ground. About sixty years ago Reuben Cleveland was buried here. After spreading joy and sunshine for nearly a century, for his was a happy nature, he has gone to rest, and the Tugaloo will forever sing to him about the good that he has done, while the tall pines above his grave will always look after him by each year covering his grave with a soft blanket of needles.

Reuben Cleveland married Nancy Bryan, and to them were born the following children: John Ashley, Obadiah, Thomas and Cornelius, boys; and Rebecca, Alpha, Elizabeth and Hannah, girls. Hannah married a man by the name of Farr. Ashley married Mary Skelton.

In 1837 Reuben Cleveland purchased from Joshua Carpenter a plantation situated on Whinnery's Creek on the Reed Creek highway, about four miles from Hartwell, Ga. This plantation is now owned by T. J. Cleveland, grandson of Reuben Cleveland.

Obadiah, the son of Reuben Cleveland, married Ann Skelton in 1840. She died March 16, 1885. There were five other daughters included in his wife's family, namely: Mary, Nelly, Rachael, Milly and Clarissa. There were four boys in this family: Wesley, Hymer, Larkin and Vandiver.

Obadiah served in the War Between the States, and was killed in the battle of Griswold Mill, ten miles south of Macon, Ga. His grave is unknown.

No shroud or coffin was allowed his mutiliated body. There is a marker in the National Cemetery at Macon, Ga., with O. Cleveland on it.

About 1851, Obadiah bought from his father the above mentioned plantation, and while living there the following children were born: George Washington, Jasper Marion, Andrew Jackson, King David, John Wesley, and Thomas Jefferson, who all lived to be grown men. Two sons and one daughter died in infancy. G. W. Cleveland married Martha Allen, who was the daughter of James Allen, a member of the Legislature directly following the war. After her death, he was married again to Evelyn Smith, who is still living near Hartwell, Ga. G. W. was wounded in the Civil War and died in 1902.

Jasper Cleveland died in Virginia, 1862, at the age of 18, while serving in the same war.

A. J. Cleveland, also a Confederate soldier and a Baptist minister, died, 1921, at the age of 80. He was married to Mary Ann Vickery.

K. D. Cleveland, now living at Gadsden, Ala., is the fourth son of Obadiah who fought for the cause of the Confederacy. He was married to Jane Vickery, who died in 1928

J. W. Cleveland married Nancy Dyar. He died in 1929, a few years after his wife's death.

T. J. Cleveland married Lou A. Boleman. The following is an extract from Lucian Knight's History of Georgia, Volume V, page 2541, written about the year 1914:

"Professor Thomas Jefferson Cleveland is known as a prominent educator, whose life has been spent in the advancement of humanity and progress along educational lines. His ability and knowledge have found a medium through which to reach the people of recent years in the position of County Superintendent of Schools in Elbert County, where his untiring labors have accomplished wonders in advancing, elevating and developing the school system.

"Professor Cleveland was born in Hart County, Ga., May 18, 1860, and is a son of Obadiah and Ann (Skelton) Cleveland, natives of Franklin County, Ga. His father, who was engaged in agricultural pursuits in Franklin County, enlisted for service in the Confederate Army during the War Between the North and the South, and met a soldier's death on the battlefield at Griswold Mill, in 1864, being then forty years of age. The mother survived until 1885, and was sixty-two years old at the time of her death.

"The youngest of his parents' nine children, and growing up at a time when the country was just recovering from ravages of an invading army, Thomas Jefferson Cleveland's education was of a somewhat ordinary character, although his instruction was of a practical nature, and as such was of much general value to him when he came in contact with a life's work that has required all his energies. Having received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of Hart County, he further advanced himself by attending the high school, and taught his first school at the age of nineteen in the county of his birth. After several years thus spent, he accumulated the means with which to enter the University of Georgia, which he left in his sophomore year. Before going to the University his worth as a teacher

had been established, and upon his return he was employed to teach in Marshall County, Ala., where he remained two years; it was his constant aim to elevate the character of the schools of the county, and he accomplished much in that direction, many of his former students today figuring prominently in places of trust and responsibility. After two years in Marshall County, Ala., Professor Cleveland spent eight years in Hart County, and then came to Elbert County, where for a quarter of a century he has continued to be one of the most popular educators this section has known. Notable is the fact that eighteen years of this period were spent at Montevideo, both as teacher and principal, his work always recommending him for a call to the same position.

"When the Board of Education of Elbert County commenced to look around for a Superintendent of ability, well versed in the system of public schools, and splendidly equipped as an educator and disciplinarian, Prof. Cleveland was elected by the people to fill the laborious and important place. This was in 1912. Since that time he has labored continuously at his post, giving that satisfaction which can be given only by a man whose soul is in his work. His proficiency is best attested by the satisfaction he has given. Having supervision over thirty-eight colored and forty-four white schools in Elbert County, his duties are many and laborious, yet he is a tireless worker, and has won his way through his unremitting exertions to a front rank and has among the foremost educators of Georgia. His ideas are progressive and unusual and their working out has been attended with excellent results.

On January 21, 1883, Professor Cleveland was married at Hartwell, Georgia, to Miss Lou A. Boleman, daughter of the late W. H. Boleman, who was well known in Hart County. Six children have been born to this union: Mrs. Anna Crawford, born in Marshall County, Alabama, who is the mother of five children and resides at Elberton; Mrs. Maggie Higginbotham, born at Hartwell, Georgia, who resides in Elbert County, and is the mother of two children; Mrs. Pearl Myers, born in Elbert County, and is the mother of two children; D. M., born in Elbert County, who is engaged in teaching and agricultural pursuits, in this county, is married and has two children; Miss Dixie, who was born in Elbert County, is now the wife of Dr. J. L. Cooley of Bellaire, Kansas, and Miss Opal, born in Elbert County, who is a student at the Elberton High School."

Written and compiled in 1929 by Mrs. Dixie Cleveland Cooley, 305 Mount View Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.

From: Barbara Vines Little <blittle@ns.gemlink.com>
To: RLSorrell@InfoAve.Net <RLSorrell@InfoAve.Net>
Date: Monday, August 30, 1999 7:44 PM
Subject: Jacob Cleaveland

It wil take additional work before I am reasonably sure, but I have evidence to support the placing of Jacob as the son of John.

Orange County
In 1749 Alexander Cleveland Jr 1 tithe
John Cleveland 3 tithes
Alexander Cleveland 1 tithe

In 1753 list of delinquents
Jacob Cleveland 1 tithe

In 1754 list of tithes
John Cleveland 2 tithes
Alexander Cleveland, Jr 1 tithe
Alexander Cleveland, Sr. 1 tithe

1755 a survey for Jacob Cleaveland for 99a North Garden, Albemarle County.

It would appear that Jacob, son of John, was of age 16 by 1749 and had by 1753 moved to Albemarle County.

This is only a preliminary statement; but it appears to be reasonable.

Barbara Vines Little

The following table is one that I set up to see the relationships. It is a working model and is not complete, i.e., not edited nor do I have complete source citations. The tithable lists all came from my book. It also does not have the references to the order book entries indexed in the TLC index to the 1734-41 court orders. Jacob first appears in 1752 and is most probably one of John's tithes in 1749 which would set his birth date at ca. 1732. He last appears in the records for Orange and Albemarle in 1778.

The Clevelands show a consistent pattern of not listing all of their children in their wills which also supports establishing Jacob as a son of John. However, I have no actual evidence that he is. If, as the Cleveland genealogy suggests he and Rhoda both appear in the same area with Larkin then a careful look at whether they appeared together, etc. might add some additional evidence. I have not found Rhoda in the records here and am assuming that you have read the Draper manuscript references to Cleveland from both the Kings Mountain/Tennessee papers and the Thomas Sumter papers. THIS NEEDS TO BE RESEARCHED, JACOB MUST

I find no evidence that the Clevelands were in Culpeper County; however, the Franklin land was close to the Rapidan River so they may have been over the river and not left records. HAVE SERVED UNDER HIM AT SOME POINT.

The records of Prince William, Fairfax, etc. need to be gleaned for Cleveland. They may help sort out some of the contradictions especially since William Cleveland's pension file shows him as born in Albemarle, living in Prince William, Fauquier and then Loudoun before going to Kentucky.

Hope this is helpful. I was working primarily the Franklin line and William Cleveland so do not have everything on the other Clevelands.

	Orange County–1734	Albemarle County–1744/61	Louisa County–1742
1734	p. 2. Rice Curtis, senr to John Cleveland of Spotsylvania 100a on Blew Run joining **Alexander Cleveland, Jr.**		
	Rice Curtis to **Alexander Cleveland, Jr.** of Spotsylvania 100a on Blew Run[1]		
1735	John Cleaveland overseer of the road		
1736	p.4, John Cleveland one tithe; **Alexander Cleveland**[2] 1 tithe; [near John Snow Edward Coffey]		
1737	p.154, John Cleavland appointed constable		

[1] John Frederick Dorman, *Orange County, Virginia, Deed Books 1 and 2, 1735-1738 Judgements 1735.* (Washington, D.C.: n.p., 1961).
[2] **This would have been before his father[?] came from Spotsylvania so he would be the only Alexander.**

1738	p. 9, Lawrence Franklyn of Orange to **Alexander Cleveland** of Spotsylvania, 100a part of patent to Alexander Cleveland[3]		
	p. 156, to John Cleavland constable		
1740	suit John Snow vs John Cleavland		
	p. 162, 23 October 1740 payment to John Cleveland constable		
1742	John Cleaveland constable		
1743	p. 43, Wm Crosthwait's estate paid William Cleveland; payments could have extended to 1754[4]		
1744	p. 169, 26 July 1744 On the petition of **Alexander Cleveland**[5] setting forth that his Son James is very sickly and not able to work, which is certified by Henry Downs....its ordered that said James for this year be Levy free		
1747	petition of **Alexander Cleaveland** he is exempted from paying the county levy for the future[6]		
1748	p. 175, 27 Nov. 1747 To John Cleavland for levies for the years 1744, 1745, 1746 he being a constable during that time.		
1749	p. 26, **Exldr Cleavland Junor** 1 tithe, John Cleavland 3 tithes, **Elxr Cleavland 1 tithe**		
1751	p. 62, John Cleaveland was a buyer at estate sale of John Lucas[7]		
1752	p. 141, **Alexander Cleveland** to John Taylor of Culpeper, 400a [?] part of a patent granted to Lawrence Franklyn and sold to Cleveland in 1738.[8]		
1753	p.29, Jacob Cleflund 1 tithe, delinquent for 1752		
1754	p. 34, John Cleaveland 2tithes, **Alexander Cleaveland Junr** 1 tithe, **Alexander Cleaveland Senr** 1 tithe		

[3] John Frederick Dorman, *Orange County, Virginia, Deed Books 3 and 4, 1738-1741 Judgements 1736* (Washington, D.C.: n.p., 1966).
[4] John Frederick Dorman, *Orange County, Virginia, Will Book 2, 1744-1778* (Washington, D.C.: n.p., 1961).
[5] **This would be the elder Alexander, Alexander, Jr. (born 1712) would not be old enough to have a son James aged 16.**
[6] **If this is Alexander, son of Roger, he would have been 60 years old which would be about right for a petition for exemption for age.**
[7] John Frederick Dorman, *Orange County, Virginia, Will Book 2, 1744-1778* (Washington, D.C.: n.p., 1961).
[8] Ruth and Sam Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia 1743-1759* (McLean, Virginia: n.p., 1985).

1755	p.35, William Cleveland 1 tithe (South Anna area)	p. 75, Jacob Cleaveland 99a North Garden	
	p.185, 26 June 1755 William Cleveland [took oath] as Constable ...in the precincts of William Lucas		
1756	p. 40, Wm Cleveland 3 tithes near Samuel Sutton Joseph Eve	p. 82, Jacob Cleaveland, 127a Tobacco Row Mt[9]	
	p. 185-6, John Cleaveland replaced as constable		
1757	p.49, Wm Cleavland 3 tithes [South Anna]	PB 33:402 patent to Jacob for 99a	
1759	p. 2, **Alexander Cleaveland, Jr.** and Margaret his wife to Wm Coursey 100a; witnesses by Jno Cleaveland, Elizabeth Cleaveland, Betty, Cleaveland		
	p. 59, Wm Cleaveland 5 tithes [South Anna]		
1760		p.90, Cleaveland Coffey joining Jacob Cleaveland on head branches of South Hardware; p. 87, Cleaveland Coffey 47a on the South Hardware joining Jacob Cleaveland[10]	
		p. 93, David Bernitt sells a tract of land which Edward Coffey lived on in Albemarle County on the branches of the Hardway River joining on Jacob Cleveland.[11]	
	p. 176 26 May 1748 John Askew and Charles Kavanough are appointed constables the said John in the room of John Cleveland...		
		p, 61-2, Jacob Cleveland buys a tract of 114a and a tract of 70a on South Fork Hardware in Princess Anne parish; Eli Cleveland witness.[12]	
		p. 58 John Cleveland owes David Lewis 1 .0.1½	

[9] Eric Grundset, *Land Lying in the County of Albemarle: Albemarle County, Virginia, Surveyors' Plat Books, Volume 1, Parts 1 and 2 and Volume 2, 1744-1853 [and 1892]*, (n.p., 1998).

[10] Eric Grundset, *Land Lying in the County of Albemarle: Albemarle County, Virginia, Surveyors' Plat Books, Volume 1, Parts 1 and 2 and Volume 2, 1744-1853 [and 1892]*, (n.p., 1998).

[11] Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Albemarle County, Virginia, Deed Book 2: 9 February 1758-12 March 1761* (McLean, Virginia: Antient Press, 1988).

[12] *Ibid.*

		p. 63, William Coursey, Sr. to Anne his wife tract adjoining John Cleveland in the South Garden that I purchased of Cleveland Coffey[13]	
1763	p.67, John Cleaveland 2 tithes		
	p.69, Wm Cleaveland, 6 tithes [south Anna]		
1764	p. 71, John Cleaveland 2 tithes		
	p. 49, Lawrence Franklyn, Sr. to Bernard Franklyn sells remaining 200a of 400a patent, 100a formerly sold to Alexander Cleeveland, Senr.; witnesses: Elizabeth Cleaveland, Betty Cleaveland, Anne Franklyn, George Franklyn, John Cleaveland, W Coursey[14]	p. 105, William Coursey, Jr. sells to Bernard Franklin (to cover a debt) 245a purchased of Cleveland Coffey; Mary Cleveland and Betty Cleveland, Jr. are witnesses.	
1767		James Cleveland gives to William Donaldson, son of Ann Donaldson, if dies under age then to **Alexander Cleveland**; Eli Cleaveland, Alexander Cleaveland and Margrit Cleaveland witnesses.	
1768	p. 107, John Cleaveland 1 tithe		
	p. 105 joining John Cleaveland, John Douglas		
1769	p. 108, John Cleveland 2 tiths [near Wm Ballard, John Duglas	p. 35, David Lewis, Jr. sells to **Alexander Cleveland** of Albemarle, 153a on Lickinghole[15]	
1770			p. 96 To Edward Coffey for providing for **Alex Cleavland** 1 year now to come[16]
1771	p. 32, Promissory note: John Claybrook of Albemarle to **Alexander Cleavland** of same, dated 18 Ap 1769; witnessed by James Coffey[17]		p. 99, To Edward Coffy for his expenses with **Alexr Cleveld**
	p. 27, John Cleaveland, witness to a deed from Samuel Davidson and Martha his wife on Walters Branch and Stony Run.[18]		

---

[13] *Ibid.*

[14] Ruth and Sam Sparacio. *Deed Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia 1759-1778* (McLean, Virginia: n.p., 1986).

[15] Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Record: Deed Abstracts of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1768-1770* (McLean, Va.: Antient Press, 1990).

[16] Davis, Rosalie Edith. *Fredericksville Parish Vestry Book 1742-1787.* n.p., 1977.

[17] Benjamin B. Weisiger III, *Albemarle County, Virginia, Court Papers 1744-1783.* (Richmond, Virginia: n.p., 1987).

[18] Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Record: Deed Abstracts of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1771-1772* (McLean, Va.: Antient Press, 1990).

1772		p. 15, Alexander Henderson and Jean his wife of Albemarle to John Claveland of same 259a on Lickinghole; **Alexr Cleavelon** a witness.[19]	p. 104, To Edward Coffee for **old Cleveland**
		p. 1-2, Jacob Cleaveland a witness to a deed for land on Hardeway[20]	
1773		p. 45 Order to arrest John Cleavlon and **Alex'r Cleavelon** for debt at suit of Isaac Harding, assignee of Samuel Henderson[21]	p. 107, no date but between 1772-4; Church wardens provide such things for **Alexd Cleveland** as they shall think necessary
		p. 22, Barnard Franklin of Orange to Wm Moore tract Moore now lives on branches of South Hardway joining Cleavland, tract Edward Coffey formerly lived on[22]	
1774		p. 24, **Alexander Cleavland**, dated 27 Feb recorded Nov; wife Margaret all land and estate; son Oliver 300a; son William remainder; divide moveable estate at death of wife among four daughters–Anna, Elizabeth, Milly and Patty; executors: wife, son-in-law (not named); son Eli Clevland; Oliver Cleavland, Edward Johnson [23]	
		p. 81, John Cleavland and Fanny his wife of Fredericksville parish to Edward Johnson, 259a; **Alexander Cleavland** a witness [recorded among 1782–4 deeds][24]	
1777		p. 25, will of Jeremiah White names daughter Milly Cleavland	
1778	p. 1, will of John Cleaveland–Orange[25]	p. 21 land on both sides of Lickinghole Ck joining Cleavland[26]	

---

[19] *Ibid.*

[20] Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Record: Deed Abstracts of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1772–1776: Being Albemarle County Deed Book No. 6: September Court 1772–November Court 1776*, (McLean, Va.: Antient Press, 1992).

[21] Benjamin B. Weisiger III, *Albemarle County, Virginia, Court Papers 1744-1783*. (Richmond, Virginia: n.p., 1987).

[22] Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Record: Deed Abstracts of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1772–1776: Being Albemarle County Deed Book No. 6: September Court 1772–November Court 1776*, (McLean, Va.: Antient Press, 1992).

[23] J. Estelle Stewart King, *Abstracts of Wills, Inventories, and Administration Accounts of Albemarle County, Virginia (1748-1800) and Amherst County, Virginia (1761-1800)*, (Beverly Hills, California: n.p., 1940).

[24] Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Record: Deed Abstracts of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1780–1783*, (McLean, Va.: Antient Press, 1997).

[25] Ruth and Sam Sparacio. *Will Abstracts of Orange County, Virginia 1778-1821* (McLean, Virginia: n.p., 1985).

[26] *Ibid.*

		p. 85, Jacob Cleveland of Albemarle to Thomas Martin, 184a S fork Hardware[27]	
1781	p. 32, Jeremiah Cleavland witnesses a deed by James Jones to land on South Hardware in South Garden[28]		

[27] Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Record: Deed Abstracts of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1776–1778* (McLean, Va.: Antient Press, 1997).

[28] Ruth & Sam Sparacio, *Virginia County Court Record: Deed Abstracts of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1780–1783*, (McLean, Va.: Antient Press, 1997).

Husband's Name: **Roger Cleveland**			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Birth Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
His father:		His mother:	
Marriage Date:	Place:		By whom:
Wife: **Dorcas / Dorothy**[1]			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
Her father:		Her mother:	

Children:	Birth:	Death:	Marriage
Elizabeth[2]	On: bap 31 Oct 1684[3] At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Alexander[4]	On: bap 31 July 1687[5] At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:

1.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

2.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

3.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

4.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

5.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

Husband's Name: **Jeremiah Cleavland**			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Birth Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
His father:		His mother:	
Marriage Date:	Place:		By whom:
Wife: **Mary**			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
Her father:		Her mother:	

Children:	Birth:	Death:	Marriage
Oliver	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Elizabeth	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Elisha Sowell At:
Mary	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Charles Moore At:
Martha	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Archibald Lingo At:
Sally	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: James Watson At:
Anne	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Thomas Bellups At:
Jeremiah	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Elizabeth At:
William	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Benajah	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:

Husband's Name: Alexander Cleavland			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Birth Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date: 15 Aug[1]1776[2]	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
His father:		His mother:	
Marriage Date:	Place:		By whom:
Wife: Margaret			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
Her father:		Her mother:	

In 1839 Oliver wrote a letter dated 10 May stating that "last fall I took a trip to Ky to visit my sisters and brothers ...I have 3 sisters in Ky Betsy, Milly and Patsy and one brother Wm and one sister Anca in Amherst Co., Va. My mother had 6 sons and 7 daughters

Children:	Birth:	Death:	Marriage
Oliver	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
William	On:1757[3] At: Buried:	On:18 July 1842[4] Cause: At:	On:14 April 1788[5] To: Margaret[6] At:
Eli	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Anna	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Hazelrig At:
Elizabeth[7]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: McWilliams[8] At:
Milly[9]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To:Henry[10] At:
"Ankey"[11]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Wood[12] At:
Alexander[13]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
John[14]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Mary[15]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Johnson[16] At:
Martha[17]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Bernard Franklin[18] At:

ildren:	Birth:	Death:	Marriage
Patty	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
James[19]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:

1. Rev War pension file

2. Alexander Cleaveland's will, Albemarle County Will Book

3. Rev War pension file

4. Rev War pension file

5. Rev War pension file

6. Rev War pension file

7. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

8. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

9. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

10. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

11. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

12. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

13. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

14. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

15. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

16. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

17. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

18. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

19. Listed in his brother Eli's will which see transcript in *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, volume 3, p.2072.

Husband's Name: **John Cleveland**			Other Marriages:
Birth Date: 31 Jly 1714[1]	Birth Place: Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co, Va.[2]		Other Places Lived:
Death Date: 1 / 26 Nov 1778	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
His father:		His mother:	
Marriage Date:	Place:		By whom:
Wife:			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
Her father:		Her mother:	

Robert is supposed to have been the only son who remained in Virginia. Purchased land in Orange Co in 1734.

Children:	Birth:	Death:	Marriage
Mary[3]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: Bernard Franklin[4] At:
Benjamin[5]	On: 26 May 1738[6] At: Prince William Co., VA[7] Buried:	On: October 1806[8] Cause: At: Oconee Co, SC[9]	On: To: Mary Graves[10] At:
John[11]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Betty[12]	On:6 June 1742[13] At: Buried:fam cem s of Richmond, Madison Co., Ky[14]	On:18 Ap 1828[15] Cause: At:	On: To: David Gillaspy[16] Claspey[17] At:
Robert[18]	On: ca. 1744[19] At: Buried:	On:26 April 1812[20] Cause: At: Wilkes Co., NC	On: To: At:
Larkin[21]	On: April 1748[22] 1750[23] At: Buried:	On: 1817[24] Cause: At: Lincoln Co., TN[25]	On: To: At:
Reuban[26]	On: At: Buried:	On: prior 1 November 1778[27] Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Jeremiah[28]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Patty[29]	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On:9 Nov 1775[30] To: James Smith[31] At: Orange Co.

Husband's Name: **John Cleveland**			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Birth Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
His father:		His mother:	
Marriage Date:	Place:		By whom:
Wife:			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
Her father:		Her mother:	

Children:	Birth:	Death:	Marriage
Elizabeth[1]	On: bap 24 April 1698[2] At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:

1.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

2.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

Husband's Name: **Alexander Cleveland**			Other Marriages:
Birth Date: bap 31 Jly 1687[1]	Birth Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
His father: **Roger Cleveland**[2]		His mother: **Dorothy**[3]	
Marriage Date:	Place:		By whom:
Wife: **Mary**[4]			Other Marriages:
Birth Date:	Place:		Other Places Lived:
Death Date:	Cause:	Place:	Buried:
Her father:		Her mother:	

Children:	Birth:	Death:	Marriage
Alexander[5]	On: 25 May 1712[6] At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
John[7]	On: 31 July 1714[8] At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
Grace[9]	On: 1 Sept 1716[10] At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
William[11]	On: 23 Feb 1718/9[12] At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
(mother Mary) **Benjamin**[13]	On: 21 Nov 1728[14] At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:
	On: At: Buried:	On: Cause: At:	On: To: At:

1.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

2.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

3.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

4.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

5.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

6.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

7.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

8.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

9.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

10.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

11.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

12.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

13.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

14.Robert W. Robins, *The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1780*, (Arlington, Va.: Honford House, 19??), p.40.

DOMINION RESEARCH SERVICE
(540) 832-3473
blittle@ns.gemlink.com
PO Box 1273, Orange, Virginia 22960-0752

4 September 1999

Richard B. Sorrells
238 Happy Valley Road
Bell Buckle, TN 37020

Dear Mr. Sorrells:

I am enclosing the Cleveland information. I hope it is helpful. I should be able to check the Westmoreland information either this Saturday (11th) or the (18th). I can let you know by e-mail. The Library was closed this weekend.

Sincerely yours,

Barbara Vines Little

CC TO: FRED CLEVELAND
GRACE GREEN
VIKI CLEVELAND
ANN STONE

1

P. 69 Index

Dear Vikki

I received your letter about the Cleveland family tree. I am happy to share what I know. I wish that I had more information. I have thought of doing some work and getting information together but so far time has not permitted me to do so. I would like to receive more information. I am sending a few stamps. I do appreciate your time and effort.

This is what I have —

Elias Cleveland M Harriet Red.

Children

1 Charles Cleveland
2. Mrs Guy Parker - Roosevelt Ok.
3. Hattie Sparks. Mangum Ok.
4. Verna Sweek. Phoenix Arizona
5 Gertrude Cox Portland Oregon.
6. Valarie Shields Chicago Ill.
7. Emma Umland Luther Montana

addresses at the time of LeRoy's death

Mary Cleveland
600 E. Pearl
Aurora MO 65605

(8.) LeRoy Cleveland M. Laura Edith Kennedy
B. 8-28-1872 (Putman co mo) 8-10-1897 B 7-14-1879
D. 1934 ← Buried Brookfield mo → D. 9-28-1969

They lived on a farm in the Lennews mo area except for a few years on a ranch in Bozeman, Montana.

Laura E. Cleveland M. Chares Guy.
10-18-42 B 7-20-187[illegible]
D 1958

Burried in Kirksv[illegible]
Beside 1st wife

2.

16956

Le Roy Cleveland m. Laura Edith Kennedy.
8 Children

Farmer 1. Le Roy Herbert Cleveland M. Verna Kelley
16958 B. May 25, 1898 Born Linn Co mo 11-17-1916 she still lives
D. Oct 24 1979. B. Brookfield mo in Brookfield mo
as far as I know

2 children

1. Josephine Cleveland m. Olan Gates
D.

no children
Remarried ?

16968 2. Robert Cleveland m. Jackie
1 son - Bobby Cleveland.

16959 2. George Elmer Cleveland m Gail
B May 16 1899. Born Lenneus mo. Still lives in
D. June 9 1953 Burried Brookfield mo. Brookfield the last I knew

2 children
Laurabelle m.
Div.
Died - Burried Brookfield mo.
There were 6 Children.

farmer & Real Estate Floyd Cleveland m
Rural Brookfield mo
Two boys.
one boy died as a teen ager.

3. Charles Lawrence (Stub Cleveland m Opal 2 Vyet
B 11-17-1901 (Bozeman Mont 10-12-1928
D. 7-31-1952 Fort Madison Iowa
1 adopted daughter
Mrs C. L Parrish
3 children

3

4. Freda Jeanette Cleveland M. George Zeigler (farmer)
teacher & sec
B 12-20-1903 - Bozeman Mont B 12-15-1898
D 8-29-1985 6-8-1927 D 5-11-1980
Buried Kirksville mo

no Children

16962 5. Venita Blanch Cleveland M Jay Thompson
B 10-28-1912 (Linneus mo)
D -

2 children
Sheila La Rue Thompson M. Richard S. Davis
B. 8-21-1938 5-9-19-59
Div.
I belive that they had 2 boys.
M. John W. Ockey
Living in California

Brent Thompson.
B. 8-23-1944 Kirksville mo.
D. 1986 B. Brookfield mo.

16963 6. Mary Leona Cleveland M. Cady.
B 11-22-1914 (Linneus mo.
Div.
1 son Garon Cady M —
has 2 girls (farmer)
Mary Leona Cady M. Williams
1 daughter Barbara Williams M —

16964 7. Kenneth Alfred Cleveland M Ruth
2nd wife →
B 11-29-1908 (Linneus mo)
D. 2-15-1968 B. Brookfield mo.
Fort Madison, Iowa Did work for R.R.
1 son Robert Cleveland M —
2 daughters

4

Kenneth Alfred Cleveland m Bessie
live in Brookfield mo.

1 daughter Carol m ——

16965

construction worker Loren Emmerson Cleveland m. Louise
B 1-28-1905 (Bozeman Mont.
D 10-26-1965 (Kansas City Kans 2nd wife →

3 boys.

Lives in Caron City Colorado Ins & Real Estate 1 John Le Roy Cleveland m Margaret Underwood
11-3-1946

16990
adopted 2 girls -
16986 Kari Sue Cleveland m Kenneth Hartman
B 12-18-1956 6-10-1978

Janette m

Lives in Brookfield mo. car Salesman. 2. James Wesley Cleveland m. Wilma Jean —

2 children
16987 Larry Gene Cleveland
Linda Cleveland m ——

3. Charles Junior Cleveland m Juanita
adopted 2 girls and 1 boy from one family.
16988 aprox birthdate
Robert Cleveland m 8-27-1954
Billy Cleveland m 1-6-1956
Carla Lee Cleveland m 12-7-1956

5.

Loren Emmerson Cleveland M Mary Lillian Townsend
9-21-46 B 8-17-1921 (Atchison Ks

4 Children

17000 (1. Virginia Lee Cleveland M. Miner William Gaston
B 11-5-1947 (KC. Mo) 5-6-1967 B 11-5-1946
Div 6-3-75
Remarried 7-11-77
Div 8-24-77
Remarried 10-10-1980
Div 1987

3 Children.
Jill Jeanette Gaston M Joe Lynn Barnes
B 2-3-1970 (K.C Mo) 6-4-88 B-9-24-69.
Div.
2-18-92
M. John Hopkins
6-5-92.

17006 William Christopher Gaston Tasha
B 1-2-1973 (KC Mo) Kolhenbeutel
B 1-3-1972
B Springfield Mo

Andrew Christopher Gaston
B 4-20-90 (Springfield Mo)
Devan Alan Gaston
B 7-5-91 (Springfield Mo.)

Laura Lynette Gaston
B 5-12-1981 (Springfield Mo).

17001 (2.) (Interior Designer)
Nancy Low Cleveland M Martin Kyle Launchbaugh
B 1-27-1950 (K.C Mo) 5-26-1972
Div 1976
M Calvin Raymond Asay (Dentist
4-18-1980 B 7-11-1938

6.

Nancy Lou Cleveland m. Calvin Raymond asay.

2 children
Beth Lauren asay
B 12-28-1984 (aurora mo)
Parker Newton asay.
B 6-7-1986 (aurora mo.)

(3) Freda Jeanette Cleveland m Richard Lee Porras (Carpenter)
Tracker 17002 B-2-26-1952 (KC mo.) 9-19-70 B 10-6-1951 (KC Kan
div 1-9-1990

3 boys.
Richard Brandon Porras
B 8-17-73 (K.C mo).
Nathan Loren Porras
B 10-24-1975 (K.C mo)
Neil Anthony Porras
B. 12-5-1978 (K.C mo
(school princ. pal.)

Billy Ogburn.
3-30-1991 B 4-13-1946.

In the army stationed in Panama on his 21st year in the service

(4) Herbert Eugene Cleveland Jr m Demetra Robert Herbert Wiggins
17003 B-11-27-53 (KC mo) 11-13-71
B 7-20-53 (K.C Kan

Demetra's grandparents were born in Greece. She can speak Greek and had a Greek wedding. a Greek girl takes her fathers first name as her middle until she marries. Then she takes her ~~husb~~ husbands first name. She also wears the wedding ring on the right hand.

2 children

7.

Elithia Herbert Cleveland Dr. M Joseph Dustin
B 7-2-1974 6-20-92 Curtis
Born Falls Church Va. B 11-26-1971

Herbert Eugene Cleveland Jr.
B 7-7-1977 Born Savanah Ga.

I'm sorry about this writing. I have one eye lid which is closed. Dr's say that it will open in time. Sometimes I can't focus too well to see.

Speculation

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ANCESTOR CLEVELAND, GEORGE[3] (or GEORGE[1])

Birth ca 1703 (?) VA

Christening

Marriage ca 1755 (?) VA

Death after 1792[e] VA Frederick Co., VA.

Burial

Father Alexander[2] Cleveland (?).

Mother Milly Presley (?).

SOURCE (1) Deeds N-271 & O-172 Culpeper Co., VA; and I-J 1 Shenandoah Co., VA.

SPOUSE (2)

Birth

Christening

Marriage

Death

Burial

Father

Mother

NO	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)		BIRTH (Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Date and Place)
1	M	George[2] Cleveland, Jr. m. Hannah ?		ca 1730 (?) VA	after 1792 VA	ca 1755 (?) V

It is speculated that George[1] might be another son of Alexander[2] Cleveland, since from the deeds listed above, it is definite that George[2] was actually George,Jr.

However, it is also entirely possible that Alexander[1] Cleveland may have had more than the one son, Alexander[2]; and that the George Cleveland branch of the family may have come down from an unknown brother of Alexander[2].

Confusing the issue again, there is another George Cleveland who married Sally Hayne or Sally Haynie, 16 April 1792, in Franklin County, Northumberland, St. Stephen's Parish, VA. She married 2) Francis Kirtley, and died a widow, 8 Aug 1825. Sally Haynie was born 14 Aug 1775. ("Virginia Vital Records," by Judith McGhan, editor, General Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD; republished from Virginia Magazine and William & Mary Quarterly). So who was this George?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ANCESTOR CLEVELAND,[4] GEORGE,[2] JR.[E] 17532

Birth ca 1730 (?) Virginia
Christening
Marriage ca 1755 (?) Virginia
Death after 1792[E] Virginia
Burial
Father George Cleveland, Sr.
Mother ?

SPOUSE ?, HANNAH[E] (2)

Birth
Christening
Marriage
Death
Burial
Father
Mother

SOURCE
a) Tombstone, Cleveland Farm Keene, Ky.
b) Marriages, Woodford Co.,
C) Pension application, National Archives, Washington, DC.
D) "Genealogy of Cleveland Families," Vol. III, by Edmund James & Horace Gillette Cleveland, Case Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1895.
E) Deeds N-271 & O-172 Culpeper Co. Va; and I-J 30 Shenandoah Co., Va.
F) Marriages, Frederick Co.V

NO	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)	BIRTH (Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Date and Place)
1	M	JOHN[3] CLEVELAND #19489[D] m. Elizabeth Robertson[L]	ca 1755 VA ca 1757? VA	5 Aug 1832 KY[C] Harrison County	Frederick Count Feb 1782[C] VA
2	M	WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND #19488[D] m. ---	ca 1757? VA	d. in Rev. War[C] (prob. Brandywine 11 Sept 1777)	--
3	M	GEORGE[3] CLEVELAND #19491[D] m. Hester (Hettay) Sherwood	9 Jan 1759[a] VA 1 Sep 1768[a] VA	28 Dec 1850[a] KY 18 Jul 1842[a] KY	Woodford County 4 Jan 1789[b] KY
4	F	ABIGAIL[3] CLEVELAND #19490[D] m. James Robertson[C]	ca 1761? VA		1787 VA
5	M	SAMUEL[3] CLEVELAND (?)[F] m. Mary Stephens	VA		Frederick Count 1 Sep 1791[F] VA

Deed N-271 Culpeper County, Va. 1786, states that George Cleveland, Jr. of Shenandoah County, Va., purchased 474 acres of land on top of the Blue Ridge for 60 lbs.

Deed O-172 Culpeper County, Va. 1787, states that George Cleveland of Frederick County, Virginia, sold 100 acres of the above land for 80 lbs.

Deed I-J 30 Shenandoah County, Va. 1792, states that George and Hannah Cleveland, of Frederick County, Va., sold the remaining acreage of this land (originally in Culpeper, presently in Shenandoah County) for 30 lbs.

So if this was George Cleveland, Jr., there must have been a George, Sr. who was probably another son of Alexander[2] Cleveland. He originally lived in Shenandoah County (1786) but had moved to Frederick County (1787).
IDS file #8117730 65 (cleared) says that John[3] Cleveland was born in Shenandoah County - and lends credence to this George[2] being the father.

Compiler
E L Cleveland
440 Linda Vista Rd
Las Cruces NM 88005

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ANCESTOR CLEVELAND, GEORGE[3] 17536

Birth 9 Jan 1759[a] (Culpeper Co., Va.[d]) (Spottsylvania Co[f])
Marriage 4 Jan 1789[b] Woodford Co. Versailles, Ky.
Death 28 Dec 1850[a] (age 91)
Burial Cleveland Farm, Keene, Ky.[a]
Father George[2] Cleveland (?) (Shenandoah Co; later Frederick County).
Mother Hannah ? (?)

SOURCE
a) Tombstone, Cleveland Farm, Keene, Ky.
b) Marriages, Woodford Co. Versailles, Ky.
c) Will, Robt. Sherwood
d) Family Recds Fanny Cley [1a]
e) Lexington Cemetery Rcds
f) "History of Ky." by Chas. Kerr, 1922.
g) Marriages, Jessamine C Ky.

SPOUSE SHERWOOD, HESTER (EASTER) (HETTAY)

Birth 1 Sept 1768[a]
Marriage 4 Jan 1789[b] Woodford Co., Versailles, Ky.[b]
Death 18 July 1842[a] (age 74)
Burial Cleveland Farm, Keene, Ky.[a]
Father Robert Sherwood (Shearwood)[c] ~~Franklin Co., Va.~~
Mother ?

NO	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)	Census Age	BIRTH (Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Date and Place)
1	M	JOHN CLEVELAND		1791-?	1853 bu Bourbon Co[d]	
		m.1) Emily Elliott			bu Bourbon Co Ky[d]	
		m.2) Sallie Overstreet[d]			bu. Keene Cemetery, Ky.	
2	F	SARAH (SALLIE) E. CLEVELAND		17 Jan 1793[d]	30 July 1833[a]	11 Sept 1809[d]
		m. Lewis (Louis) Collins		16 Feb 1780[a]	22 Mar 1852[a]	
3	F	MARY (POLLY) CLEVELAND		9 Jan 1796[a]	26 Apr 1847[a]	10 Oct 1814[d]
		m. Thomas Collins		16 Jun 1792[a]	28 Mar 1847[a]	
4	M	WILLIAM S. CLEVELAND		1798-?		
		m.1) Polly Elmore				
		m.2) Lucy Craig				
		m.3) Lydia Stansifer				
5	F	HESTER (HETTIE) CLEVELAND		10 Oct 1800[a]	14 Mar 1850[a]	
		m. Jesse D. Dixon		6 Aug 1799[a]	16 Jun 1833[a]	
6	F	HANNAH CLEVELAND		1802-?		
		m. Simon Robertson				
7	M	GEORGE CLEVELAND, JR. *		29 Nov 1804[d]	24 Feb 1867[e] (age 63)	
		m. 1) Cerena Craig		6 Aug 1815[a]	21 Sep 1840[a] (age 25)	26 Mar 1833[e]
		m. 2) Parthenia Walker			18 Mar 1898[e] (age)	13 Sep 1842[j]
8	F	ELIZABETH (BET) CLEVELAND		9 Jan 1809[a]	27 Nov 1832[a] (age 23)	
		m. ? Robertson				

m = married b = born d = died bu = buried

George[3] Cleveland came to Kentucky in 1781 according to Family records; but according to George's own affidavit made for his brother John's pension, he was present at John's wedding in Frederick County in February, 1782; so he must have come in 1782, not 1781.

George married Hester Sherwood in Woodford County, Ky. (the first recorded marriage for that new county), and bought property there in 1812, but census records for 1810 show him living in Jessamine County where he eventually bought property. Then in 1840, when George was 81 years old and Hettay was 72, he started buying up the old Sherwood Farm (Deeds G-295, N-206, N-272, Jessamine County).

George made a burial ground on his farm, and there he buried four daughters, several grandchildren, a daughter-in-law, and lastly his wife; and there he himself was also buried.

Census, 1810

1 M 45 and over	1 F 26-45
2 M 16-26 John, ?	2 F 10-16 Hester, Polly
2 M 10-16 Wm S, ?	2 F under 10 Hannah, Bet
1 M under 10 Geo JR	9 slaves

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

E L Cleveland
440 Linda Vista Rd
Las Cruces NM 88005

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

CLEVELAND

ANCESTOR JOHN[2] CLEVELAND #19487 17534

SOURCE c) Application for pension by John & Eliz Clevelan
d) "Genealogy of Cleveland Families," Vol Vol. III, Edmund Jame & Horace Gilette Clevland, Case, Lockwood & Brainard C., 1899.

Birth ca 1755 Shenandoah Co., Va.[d]
Marriage Feb.1782 Frederick Co., Va.[c]
Death 5 Aug 1832 Harrison Co., Ky.[c]
Burial
Father
Mother

SPOUSE ELIZABETH ROBINSON (ROBERTSON-?)

Birth 1757 Va.[d]
Marriage Feb. 1782 Frederick Co., Va.[c]
Death after 1848 Harrison Co., Ky.[d]
Burial
Father William Robertson[d]
Mother Elizabeth Bolling[d]

NO	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)	Census Age	BIRTH (Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Date and Place)
1	M	William Cleveland #19492[d] m.		Ca 1785[c]		
2	M	George Cleveland #19493[d] m.				
3	M	John Cleveland #19494[d] m.				
4	F	Hannah Cleveland #19495[d] m.				
5	F	Frances Cleveland #19496[d] m.				
6	F	Abigail Cleveland #19497[d] m.				
7	F	Elizabeth Cleveland #19498[d] m. Joseph Bennett				
8	F	Sarah Cleveland #19499[d] m.				
		m.				
		m.				
		m.				
		m.				
		m.				

m = married b = born d = died bu = buried

Elizabeth Robinson (Robertson-?) had a sister, Jane A. Hand, and a brother, James Robinson (Robertson-?)[c]. The pension application says the name was Robinson, but descendants say the name, Robertson[d].

John Cleveland was wounded in battle of Brandywine, 11 Sept. 1777[d]; younger brother, William, was killed there[c].

Col.[d] John Cleveland, Frederick Co., Va., resided in Shenandoah Co., Va. at beginning of Revolutionary War; served as private[c] in Capt Bell's company, Col. Gibson's regiment, 13th Va. line, as stated in application for pension[c] witnessed by brother, George, on John's deathbed, July 28, 1832. John removed from Frederick Co., Va., to Harrison Co., Ky at close of war, or 1796, and lived there until death. His wife, Elizabeth, was living in 1848, age 94[d].

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

CLEVELAND, GEO JR
(Son, George, Heste

17546

ANCESTOR CLEVELAND, GEORGE JR.[4]

Birth 30 Nov 1804[f] 29 Nov 1804[d]
Marriage
Death 24 Feb 1867[e] (age 63)
Burial Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
Father George Cleveland, Sr.
Mother Hester (Hettay) Sherwood

SOURCE
a) Tombstone, Cleveland Farm, Keene, Ky.
d) Family Recds. Fanny Cleveland
e) Lexington Cemetery Rcds.
f) "History of Ky." by Chas. Kerr, 1922.
g) Marriages, Jessamine Co.

SPOUSE 1)	CERENA CRAIG (SERENA)	(2) PARTHENIA WALKER
Birth	6 Aug 1815[a]	18 Mar 1898[e] KY
Marriage	26 Mar 1833[g] (1-126)	13 Sept 1842[f]
Death	21 Sep 1840[a] (age 25)	18 Mar 1898[e]
Burial	Cleveland Farm, Keene, Ky.[a]	Lexington Cemetery[e] Lexington, Ky.
Father	Hawkins (Hockings) Craig[d]	James Walker[d] ?
Mother	Martha Singleton	

NO	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)	Census Age	BIRTH (Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Date and Place)
1	M	GEORGE HAWKINS CLEVELAND[5] m. (d. age 10)		16 Mar 1834[a]	6 Mar 1844[a] bu Cleveland Farm	--
2	F	MARTHA ELIZABETH CLEVELAND[5] m. J. W. Holloway, M.D.				
3	F	SARA (SARAH) CLEVELAND[5] m. (d. infancy)		1840-?	d. infancy	
CHILDREN OF PARTHENIA WALKER CLEVELAND:						
*4.		HORACE WILLIAM CLEVELAND[5] m. Sarah Frances Haydon		3 Apr 1844[d] 11 May 1851[d]	27 Jan 1892[e] 5 Oct 1942[e]	1 May 1867[g]
5		AMANDA H(ester) CLEVELAND[5] m. William Simpson		12 Aug 1847[d] 19 Mar 1837[f]	1924 24 Apr 1915	12 Dec 1861[f]
6	M	LESLIE J. CLEVELAND[5] m. Emma J. Felix		17 Mar 1849[e] 1852[e]	22 Mar 1916[e] 27 Jun 1934[e]	18 Dec 1870[d]
7	M	WARNER CLEVELAND[5] m. (d. infancy)		4 Apr 1851[e] (d. age 2)	14 Mar 1853[e]	
8	F	SERENA MAYO CLEVELAND[5] m. Willian (Bill) Lyne		2 Mar 1854[d]	25 Feb 1930[e]	2 Mar 1870[d]
9	M	GEORGE W. CLEVELAND[5] m. Ann Clinton Applegate		30 Nov 1855[d]	15 Mar 1929[e] 2 Feb 1937[e]	
10	M	JOHN L. CLEVELAND[5] m. Louella Hughes		11 Sep 1858[d]	18 Jun 1879[e] (age 21) (Denver, Co. of TB bu Lexington Ky.)	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

CLEVELAND, HORACE WM.
(Son, Geo. Jr.)

ANCESTOR HORACE WILLIAM CLEVELAND 1752

Birth 3 Apr 1844[d] Jessamine Co. KY
Christening
Marriage 1 May 1867[g] (2-83)[g] Jessamine Co., KY
Death 27 Jan 1892[e] (age 46) Jessamine Co., KY
Burial Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY
Father George Cleveland, Jr.
Mother Parthenia Walker

SOURCE
d) Family Rcds. Fanny Cleveland, Lexington, KY
e) Lexington Cemetery Rcds. Lexington, KY
f) "History of KY" by Chas. Kerr, 1922.
g) Marriages, Jessamine Co. KY
h) Marriages, Jefferson Co. KY.

SPOUSE SARAH FRANCES HAYDON(FANNY)

Birth 11 May 1851[d] KY
Christening
Marriage 1 May 1867[g] (2-83)[g] Jessamine Co., KY (Haydon (Home)
Death 5 Oct 1842[d] KY
Burial 6 Oct 1842[e] Lexington Cemetery, KY.
Father Whitfield Haydon
Mother Elizabeth Singleton

NO	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)	BIRTH (Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Date and Place)
1	M	George Everette Cleveland	10 Feb 1869[d] KY	27 Dec 1915[d] KY	
		m. Sallie Wilson			28 Sep 1890[d] KY
2	M	Whitfield Haydon Cleveland	9 Mar 1871[d] KY	17 Jan 1956[d] KY	Jefferson County
		m. Bessie Durrett Claybrooke	18 Feb 1877[d] KY	1 Feb 1949[d] KY	27 Dec 1900[h] KY
3	M	Ernest Raymond Cleveland	1 Jun 1875[d] KY	11 Nov 1949[d] KY	
		m. Irene Moseley			16 Apr 1902[g] KY
4	F	Bessie Ora Cleveland	10 Jan 1881[d] KY	21 Sep 1971[d] KY	
		(never married)			None

Horace William Cleveland served as clerk of the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. His daughter, Bessie Ora, left in her will a sum of $1,000 to the church. Horace William Cleveland was named for his uncles, Horace Walker, and William S. Cleveland.

Ernest Raymond Cleveland and Irene Moseley had no children.

Bessie Ora Cleveland never married.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

CLEVELAND, HAYDON
(Son, Horace)

ANCESTOR CLEVELAND, WHITFIELD HAYDON[6] 17571

Birth 9 Mar 1871[d] Jessamine Co., Ky.
Christening
Marriage 27 Dec 1900[h] Ky. Louisville, Ky.[h]
Death 17 Jan 1956[d] Ky. Lebanon, Ky.[i]
Burial Bethlehem Cemetery, Texas, Ky.[i]
Father Horace William Cleveland
Mother Sarah Frances Haydon

SOURCE

d) Family Records.
i) Bethlehem Cemetery, Texas, Ky.
e) Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
k) Births, Marion Co., Ky.
m) Births, Ohio County, Ky.
h) Marriages, Jefferson Co., Louisville, Ky.
d) Marriages, Montgomery Co. Dayton, Ohio.

SPOUSE CLAYBROOKE, ELIZABETH DURRETT (BESSIE)

Birth 18 Feb 1877[d,i]
Christening
Marriage 27 Dec 1900[h] Ky.
Death 1 Feb 1949[d] Ky
Burial Bethlehem Cemetery, Texas, Ky.[1]
Father James Richard Claybrooke
Mother Jennie Durrett

Compiler: Bea Cleveland
440 Linda Vista
Las Cruces, NM 88005

NO	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)		BIRTH (Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Date and Place)
1	F	Infant girl[7]		1901[e] Ky	4 Oct 1901[e] Ky Lexington, Ky.	None
2	M	Frank Haydon Cleveland[7] (never married)		26 Sep 1902[d] Ok.	Aug 1945[d] Ky Bethlehem cemetery[i]	None
3	F	Infant girl[7]		stillborn[d] Ky.	Ky. Bethlehem cemetery[d]	
4	M	Joseph Claybrooke Cleveland[7] m. Virginia Lankford		30 Nov 1908[d] Ky	14 May 1989[d] KY	Washington Co. 8 Feb 1933[j] Ky.
5	M	Ernest Lynn Cleveland[7] m. Beatrice Addington		15 Jun 1916[k] Ky 14 Jan 1914[m] Ky	18 Mar 1987[e] NM	Montgomery County 30 Apr 1946[o] Ohio

Whitfield Haydon Cleveland was named for his grandfather, Whitfield Haydon. He inherited $1,500 from his father's insurance, and 1/4 interest in the family farm, which he sold to his brother, Ernest, in 1902.

Haydon and Bessie Cleveland went to Oklahoma in 1902, raised a bumper crop of wheat, and lost it all in a hailstorm. They returned to Washington County, Kentucky, and then in January, 1905, bought a farm in Marion County, Kentucky, on Cartwright Creek (which served as a road), and there they raised their family.

He bought another farm in Nelson County, Kentucky, where he had typhoid fever, and eventually sold the farm to Bessie's brothers, in January, 1911.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

CLEVELAND, E.Lynn
(Son, Haydon)

ANCESTOR CLEVELAND, ERNEST LYNN[7] 17579

Birth 15 Jun 1916[f] Marion Co., Lebanon, Ky.
Marriage 30 Apr 1946[h] Montgomery Co., Dayton, Ohio
Death 18 Mar 1987 Dona Ana County, Las Cruces, NM
Burial Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY
Father Whitfield Haydon Cleveland
Mother Bessie Durrett Claybrooke

SPOUSE BEATRICE ADDINGTON (2)

Birth 12 Jan 1914[g] Ohio County, Centertown, Ky.
Marriage 30 Apr 1946[h] Montgomery Co., Dayton, Ohio.
Death
Burial
Father Alvin Luther Addington
Mother Ora Ellen Brown

SOURCE

k) Births, Marion Co., Lebanon, Ky.
m) Births, Ohio Co., Centertown, Ky.
o) Marriages, Montgomery Co., Dayton, Ohio
q) Births, Centre Co., Bellefonte, Pa.
r) Births, Pulaski Co., Waynesville, Mo.
s) Births, Dona Ana Co., Las Cruces, N.Mex.

NO	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)	Census Age	BIRTH (Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Date and Place)
1	F	LINDA ELLEN CLEVELAND m. [illegible]		24 Aug 1948[q] PA Bellefonte, Pa.		
2	M	DON WHITFIELD CLEVELAND		26 Aug 1950[r] MO		17 Aug 1972 Cooke
		m.1) Elaine Viola Fuchs		17 May 1950 IL		Co. Ill.
		m.2) Margaret Ann Lopata		24 Nov 1948[s] PA		28 Mar 1981 San Francisco, Ca.
3	F	CAROL ELIZABETH CLEVELAND m.		22 Aug 1954 NM Las Cruces, NM		
		m.				
		m.				
		m.				
		m.				
		m.				

Ernest Lynn[7] Cleveland - valedictorian, Lebanon High School, Lebanon, Ky., 1933; worked two summers measuring tobacco allotment acreages, Ky. Dept. of Agriculture. BA, with honors, 1938, and MS in physics, University of Kentucky, 1940. Commissioned 2nd Lt. U.S. Army, Infantry. Entered Pennsylvania State University on scholarship; during World War II transferred to Signal Corps as civilian, then 1st Lt., Aircraft Radio Laboratory, Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. Commanded crews testing radio devices in Alaska and Aleutians, 1943; Around-the-World trip flying directly into thunderstorms, January-March, 1946. Awarded Air Medal, 1950. After marriage, returned to Pennsylvania State University; PhD in physics, 1950. Asst. Professor of Physics, Missouri School of Mines, Rolla, MO, 1949-51; Asst. Prof. rising to full Professor, New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, NM, 1951-73, when he retired. Directed 12 consecutive annual Institutes of Physics, 1958-70, including one in Agra, India, 1965. Secretary for Academy of Science, NM, 1966-68. Spent 16 years in Air Force Reserves, and 14 more in Retired Reserves, retiring in 1976, with rank of Lt. Col.

SOME FAMILIES OF SWEETWATER VALLEY IN MONROE COUNTY

Sweetwater Valley is a scope of country in Monroe County, lying in the Western part, and bordering on Roane and Loudon counties. Some of the early settlers of the county, after the Indian lands were opened for settlement, located in that part.

REV. JAMES AXLEY lies buried about 2 miles from the twon of Sweetwater, by the side of his wife CYNTHIA. He died in 1837, aged 60 years.

He was born in CUMBERLAND COUNTY, Virginia, the son of JAMES AXLEY and his wife LEMUANNA, and he had two brothers PLEASANT and ROBERT AXLEY. REV. JAMES AXLEY and his wife CYNTHIA had children:

1. JAMES AXLEY (b. 1725)
2. SAMUEL D. AXLEY (1827-1903)
3. ELIJAH AXLEY
4. MARILLA AXLEY
5. BETSY AXLEY
6. JEMIMAH AXLEY
7. MATILDA AXLEY

The mother's name was CYNTHIA EARNEST, one of a family of 10 brothers and 17 sisters.

SOLOMON BOGART, who lived in Sweetwater Valley for a time but mostly in Kingston and ATHENS was born in Washington County, Tenn., January 4, 1800 and was the son of ABRAHAM BOGART and his wife ELIZABETH DUNCAN. He died in the town of Philadelphia in Sweetwater Valley, Monroe County in 1878. His wife was ANNE MOORE. For many years SOLOMON BOGART ran a hotel in the town of ATHENS, before 1847. It was famous as a "temperance" hotel, "no drinking on the premises". He and his wife ANNE had:

1. FRANKLIN BOGART
2. MARGARET BOGART m. GODDARD
3. NEWTON BOGARD (d. 1889)
4. COLUMBUS BOGART
5. SUSAN BOGARD m. W. CANNON.
6. ELIZABETH BOGART
7. BARBARA BOGART
8. MARTHA BOGART
9. MARY CIRNELIA BOGART.

JOHN D. BOWMAN, born in BLOUNT COUNTY March 4, 1816 married SUSAN JACKSON (b. 1820) the daughter of JOSIAH and MARY JACKSON, of BLOUNT COUNTY. They left the Valley in 1857 and moved to Texas. Dick Bowman, a grandson, was a popular young man, and became the Private Secretary to GOV. THOMAS MITCHELL CAMPBELL, Governor of Texas, 1907 to 1910. He was the son of GEORGE BOWMAN and his wife ELIZA McFARLAND who settled in Collin County, Texas at the town of Plano where Dick Bowman was a lawyer.

MAJOR JOHN CALLAWAY, the brother of JOSEPH CALLAWAY, from the Yadkin Valley in Western North Carolina, settled in Sweetwater Valley, after living in KNOX County for many years where he served as Sheriff of the County. He has already been mentioned in the notes on the Callaway family set down in this manuscript. His children were:

1. JOSEPH CALLAWAY
2. Marshall Callaway
3. William S. Callaway
4. Hugh L. W. Callaway
5. James Callaway
6. Nancy Callaway
7. Judy Ann Callaway
8. Mary Callaway
9. Rebecca Callaway
10. Malinda Callaway.

The entire family left MONROE COUNTY and Sweetwarer alley and moved to Cass County Missouri in 1842.

ELI CLEVELAND FAMILY FROM THE VALLEY OF THE YADKIN

The famous Revolutionary patriot and military genius of the revolution in the Carolinas was BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, of the Valley of the YADKIN. He had a brother ROBERT CLEVELAND who married two wives and had fifteen or sixteen children. Presley and Eli Cleveland was among his sons. Eli Cleveland was born in Wilkes County, N. C. October 1, 1881. He joined the Baptist Church in Ashe County, N. C., became a noted minister in that Church, and moved ti Sweetwater Valley in Monroe County in 1821, and d. on November 23, 1859. Presley, his brother, was born Sept. 14, 1799 and died in Sweetwaber Valley May 31, 1861. Eli Cleveland, being an old neighbor of the family in North Carolina bought land from MAJ. JOHN CALLAWAY in Monroe County. Eli Cleveland married POLLY REAGAN, and they had:

1. ROBERT R. CLEVELAND (b. 1808)
2. MATILDA CLEVELAND m. Chestnut.
3. CAROLINE CLEVELAND m. JOE WALKER.
4. JESSE CLEVELAND m. MISS SPRIGGS
5. ELI MATTHEW CLEVELAND.
6. ALEY MATHIS CLEVELAND 8. DAVID
7. CLARISSA CLEVELAND (b. 1817.

PRESLEY CLEVELAND OF SWEETWATER VALLEY AND HIS FAMILY

PRESLEY CLEVELAND, the son of ROBERT CLEVELAND and nephew of GEN. BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, was born in Wilkes Co North Carolina Sept. 16, 1779 and d. in Sweetwater Valley, Monroe County, Tennessee, May 31, 1861. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSON, sister of a LOUIS JOHNSON, and they were members of the Baptist Church. He bought lands from JOHN PENNINGTON. He and his wife were the parents of the following children:

1. ROBERT CLEVELAND (d. 1854)
2. ALEY CLEVELAND (1816-1824)
3. WILLIAM CLEVELAND (1820-1835)
4. ELIZA ANN CLEVELAND (d. 1911)
5. LARKIN CLEVELAND (b. 1825)
6. CAROLINE CLEVELAND (1827-1896)
7. HARVEY H. CLEVELAND (1830-1854)

1. ROBERT CLEVELAND m. ELIZABETH SNEAD the daughter of ROBERT SNEAD in 1840.
4. ELIZA ANN CLEVELAND m. WILLIAM E. JOHNSON.
5. LARKIN CLEVELAND (b. 1825) married MINERVA PARKER, and seven of their children moved to the West.
6. CAROLINE CLEVELAND m. SAMUEL JESSE MARTIN Oct. 24, 1859, the son of S.J. and POLLY REAGAN MARTIN.

JOHN FINE, OF SWEETWATER VALLEY, MONROE COUNTY, AND FAMILY

JOHN FINE, who came to MONROE COUNTY and settled in Sweetwater Valley, was from COCKE COUNTY, and was a descendant, and probably a son of PETER FINE, one of the pioneers of that part of East Tennessee, whose brother was killed by the Indians in an early day, in what is now HAYWOOD COUNTY, North Carolina. (See COCKE Co Notes). Fines Creek in Haywood County was named for the brother who was buried beneath the water there, when killed by the Indians, until relatives could return and get the remains.

JOHN FINE'S wife was NANCY. He was b. in 1781 and Nancy in 1782. They were Baptist and helped to Organize the Baptist Church on Fork Creek in 1820. They were parents of children: JOHN, POLLY, ABRAHAM, SARAH, MAHALA, MINERVA, MARTHA and NANCY FINE. SARAH FINE m. JOHN HILL, and among children had OLIVER HAZARD PERRY HILL.

DANIEL HEISKELL OF MONROL AND THE HEISKELL FAMILY

DANIEL HEISKELL was born near WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA in 1799 and died at Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee July 22, 1875. He married ELIZABETH McBRIDE at Greeneville, Tennessee in 1823. They had children:

1. WILLIAM McBRIDGE HEISKELL (b.1824) m. Virginia Netherland.
2. ELIZA ADALINE McBRIDE m. NATHANIEL P. HIGHT in 1851.
3. LUTHER M. HEISKELL m. ELLEN WRIGHT in 1853.
4. HUGH BROWN HEISKELL (b. 1831 and died Nov. 13, 1904.)
5. SARAH CATHERINE HEISKELL (b.1834) married JOHN PATTERSON. They moved to Missouri.
6. MARTHA ISABELLA HEISKELL (b,1836) married N. W. HAUN, a member of the firm of HAUN & STEAKLEY, merchants of Sweetwater.
7. BETSY RAMSEY HEISKELL married R. F. SCRUGGS, one of the sons of REV. JOHN SCRUGGS.

DANIEL HEISKELL married as his second wife in 1844, MARY WALLACE MONTGOMERY, and by this marriage had 3 more children:

8. JAMES MONTGOMERY HEISKELL (1845-1898).
9. MARGARET CAROLINE HEISKELL married A. D. SCRUGGS in 1867.
10. DORCAS ANN HEISKELL (1850-1854)

1. WILLIAM M. HEISKELL had 11 children,
3. LUTHER M. HEISKELL had 7 children.
4. HUGH BROWN HEISKELL m. RHODA FARMER and had ten children.
5. SARAH CATHERINE HEISKELL and JOHN PATTERSON had ten children.
8. JAMES MONTGOMERY HEISKELL married Miss Laura Jones and had three children.
9. MARGARET C. HEISKEL and DR. ABIJAH SCRUGGS, had five children.

So that it is evident that a complete catalog of all the descendants of DANIEL HEISKELL would take up the greater part of a very large volume.

JOSEPH DYCHE JONES was born in BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE was a cousin of REV. ELI CLEVELAND and married his daughter ALEY MATHIS CLEVELAND and had 8 children, the youngest of whom was JESSE FRANKLIN JONES, named for GOV. JESSE FRANKLIN of North Carolina, whose wife was a Cleveland; JESSE F. JONES, also married a Cleveland daughter.

COFFEE FAMILY LIVED AROUND WAR-E IN BEDFORD COUNTY

WARTRACE was an "old stomping ground" in BEDFORD COUNTY, and was the second largest town in BEDFORD COUNTY. The land on which the town was located had been owned by RICE COFFEE and HENRY B. COFFEE, evidently brothers.

ALEXANDER H. COFFEE, will August 1st, 1863 "now in JACKSON COUNTY, ALABAMA" but "home in BEDFORD COUNTY, Tennessee". Copied from the records of BEDFORD COUNTY, dated August 1, 1863. He mentions:

"My grandson AVERY LOVELADY, son of Pleasant and Mary E. Lovelady, formerly Mary E. Coffee"
"My son RICE A. COFFEE"
"My son Waightstill Avery Coffee"
Witnesses: John.R. Coffee
B. B Coffee"

The RICE COFFEE (son of the Alexander of the above will) was a younger RICE COFFEE. There was an older one of the name, who wrote the following letter in 1844, to JEFFERSON COFFEE, whose sister AMETICA COFFEE married Samuel Lusk, who went to Texas and settled in the early days. The letter throws more light on the COFFEE FAMILY. of BEDFORD COUNTY:

--

SHELBYVILLE, TENN.
November 15, 1844.

Dear Jefferson:

I received your letter of the 16 of September and have read it with entertaining interest. Indeed, it is always a source of gratification to me to hear that my friends are doing well.

You request some information respecting the history of our ancestors. I have no written biography of the COFFEE FAMILY and therefore can only relate to you such facts as have come within my own recollection and such as have reached me by tradition.

I remember to have seen my paternal grandfather. His name was JOHN COFFEE, and he was raised in one of the lower counties of VIRGINIA and died in ALBEMARLE. My grandmother's maiden name was JANE GRAVES, and my father's name was JAMES COFFEE. He also was raised in the lower part of VIRGINIA and from thence removed to ESSEX and from thence to ALBEMARLE, where your father AMBROSE COFFEE was born in the year 1762. From this county my father (James) removed to AMHERST and here his children grew up to manhood. My mother's maiden name was ELIZABETH CLEVELAND. My maternal grandfather's name was ALEXANDER CLEVELAND. He was a descendant of the English and was an own cousin of OLIVER CROMWELL, a gentleman who figured conspicuously in the sirteenth century. He was raised in VIRGINIA & born in the year 1663 and died in 1775, at the age of 112 years.

My father was born in 1729 and died in 1786. His children were nine sons and two daughters. My brothers' names were JOHN, ARCHELAUS, JAMES, REUBEN, AMBROSE, ELI, JOEL and LEWIS Coffee. They are all dead save ELI and LEWIS, the first of whom resides in MISSOURI and the other in KENTUCKY.

I became acquainted with your maternal grandfather JESSE MOORE about the close of the revolutionary war. He then lived in BURKE COUNTY, North Carolina, where you were born. He was born in VIRGINIA, and many of his descendants now live in KENTUCKY.

I am still living at the same place you last saw me, but cannot expect, in the course of nature to remain much longer. I am now in my 80th year.

May God bless you.

RICE COFFEE.

COFFEE FAMILY WILLS FOUND IN WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

The wills of JOHN and THOMAS COFFEE of WILKES COUNTY, North Carolina - plainly show they were of this same BEDFORD COUNTY, Tennessee, set:

JOHN COFFEE, wife HANNAH (will not dated, but about 1820), shows Ch:

1. Eliza Coffee
2. Cassandra Coffee
3. William Coffee
4. Rebecca Coffee
5. Jane Coffee.

Executors: "Friends" REUBEN COFFEE
JOHN WILSON

THOMAS COFFEE, wife SARAH (Will dated January 29, 1825, Wilkes County N. C.) Children:

1. Elizabeth Coffee m. Allen
2. John Coffee (wife and children)
3. Thomas Coffee
4. James Coffee
5. Mary Coffee
6. Smith Coffee
7. Patsy Coffee m. Dowell.
8. William Coffee
9. REUBEN COFFEE
10. ELIJAH COFFEE
11. Sally Coffee
12. Lewis Coffee
13. LARKIN COFFEE
14. McCALEB COFFEE

Sons: SMITH & WILLIAM Exrs.

SELECTED CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS FROM BEDFORD COUNTY

SHELBYVILLE CEMETERIES:

ALEXANDER EAKIN, born DERRY COUNTY, Ireland, 1800; died Sept. 10,1877.
MARGARET DERRY EAKIN (1812-1901)
NANIE E. EAKIN, wife of CYRUS MOORMAN, born May 30, 1839; died June 6, 1883.
JOHN EAKIN, born DERRY COUNTY, Ireland Dec. 14, 1796; immigrated to America in 1816; died Sept.19,1849.
THOMAS LINDSAY EAKIN 1838-1857.
EMMETT A. EAKIN died 1864 aged 28.
WILLIAM S. EAKIN (1853-1854)
ARGYLE PEARSON EAKIN (1825-1868)
GEORGE NEWTON EAKIN (1841-1920)
SPENCER EAKIN (1844-1907)
MILBREY EWING EAKIN (1846-1932)

THE COWAN FAMILY, SHELBYVILLE:

JOHN W. COWAN, b. DERRY CO. IRELAND July 7, 1811; d. January 12, 1879.
MRS. MARY COWAN b. DERRY COUNTY, in Ireland 1791; died Feb. 2, 1868.
JANE COWAN, born DERRY COUNTY, IRELAND, March, 1818, died Sept. 2nd 1868.
WILLIAM GUY COWAN, born DERRY COUNTY, IRELAND Feb. 11, 1811; died Shelbyville, Tenn. May 25, 1880.
MRS. SARAH COWAN died May 22, 1864, aged 57 years.
ROBERT W. COWAN born BALLYKELLEY in Ireland; died August 5, 1869.
JANE EAKIN COWAN, died August 22nd 1869.

MRS. SERINA WILHOIT, wife of YOUNG WILHOIT, SR., born in North Carolina 1786; died Sept. 15, 1858 age 72.

WILLIAM H. KOONCE, born Oct. 16,1835 and died June 22, 1859.

RUTH MARRS, died July 30, 1847 aged 14 years.

MARTHA LONG, born North Carolina in 1777, died Jan. 11, 1841 age 65

T. L. HENDERSON, born March 21, 1829 and died March 14, 1855.

MRS. MILDRED PIETT, of VIRGINIA, b. March 7, 1778, died on November 10, 1820; Shelbyville, Tenn.

JAMES RUSS, JR., born at Fayetteville in CUMBERLAND COUNTY, North Carolina, June 13, 1818; d. August 11, 1869.

MARY B., consort of W. GALBREATH, b. Feb. 20, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1869.

CALHOUN FAMILY INSCRIPTIONS:

EVA JANE CALHOUN, wife of J. P. CALHOUN, born Dec. 20, 1826; died Dec. 19, 1856.
SARAH E., wife of W. L. YANCEY, and daughter of J. P. and E. J. CALHOUN; born November 9, 1815; died Sept. 29, 1865.
J. P. CALHOUN; born November 6, 1806, and died June 20, 1866.
MARY A. CALHOUN, wife, born September 3, 1806; died Nov. 14, 1874.

COOPER FAMILY INSCRIPTIONS:

HENRY COOPER, born MAURY County, Tenn. August 22, 1827; killed by bandits & buried in CULIACAS, Mexico, Feb. 3, 1884. United States Senator from Tennessee 1871-1875.
SAMUEL A. STICKLER, died May 1, 1871 aged 45 years.
My wife: ANN ELIZA COOPER, born Aug. 19, 1833; died Feb. 3, 1872.
BENJAMIN STRICKLER COOPER, born Feb. 14, 1854; died Feb. 9, 1872.
My daughter, MARY AGNES COOPER, born June 25, 1852; died Jan. 9, 1873.
SADIE COOPER, born March 28, 1858; died August 6, 1884.
CHARLES D. COOPER, born January 21, 1856; died November 8, 1875.

Sacred to the memory of MARTHA E. ALLEN; consort of WILLIAM A. ALLEN; born October 26, 1821; died February in 1846.

MRS. HARRIETT M. BRAEME, wife of W. B. M. BRAEME; died August 30, 1835, aged 15 years.

REV. GEORGE NEWTON (Presbyterian) died December 4, 1840, in the 75th year of his life.

ANN NEWTON, died July 5, 1831 aged 54.

MRS. OLIVE DUNCAN, consort of EMUEL H. DUNCAN, died July 1826 aged 22.

PHILLIP BROOKS, born Dec. 6, 1797, d. September 20, 1868.
Wife SARAH BROOKS, born WASHINGTON CO. VIRGINIA in 1799; died August 13,1872 at the age of 73.
LUCY BROOKS, born November 27, 1767 & died August 17, 1841
(Mother of the above?)
LYNCH BROOKS, the son of PHILLIP and SARAH BROOKS, died 1825.

MRS. MARIANNA SUTTON, wife of WILLIAM B. SUTTON, and the daughter of DR. J. L. ARMSTRONG, died in October, 1825 at the age of 18 years, and leaving an infant son.

(Stone erected by Dr. J. L. Armstrong)

JUNE RAYFIELD WELCH
5535 WILLOW LANE
DALLAS, TEXAS 75230

18 July 1990

Ms. Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, IL 62881

Dear Vikki:

I just got the very valuable data on your line of Clevelands. You did a great job and a lot of people will be grateful for preserving part of their heritage. I surely do like the way you laid out the information.

Hope the printout has arrived by now and that you will find it useful.

I don't know whether I made my connection with the Clevelands clear but it works this way: my father was Frank Welch, his mother Susan King, her mother Sarah Elizabeth Hooper, her father Joseph Hooper, his father John Cleveland Hooper, his mother Phoebe Cleveland, her father John Cleveland, his father John Cleveland who married Elizabeth Coffey.

Stay in touch and keep up the good work.

Your old Cleveland cousin,

June Rayfield Welch

JUNE RAYFIELD WELCH
6535 WILLOW LANE
DALLAS, TEXAS 75230

7/19/91

Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, Il 62881

Dear Vikki,

Thanks for you letter and the information you sent on the Cleveland Family - Yes I would be interested in exchanging information with you - I am discended from Elizabeth Cleveland (Ca 1726 - Ca 1826) who married Ca 1750 James Coffey - The best source of information on her is Marvin D. Coffey of Ashland, Oregon - I am enclosing a copy of Chapter 6 of his book - I really can't add much to her info on Cleveland, but can add a great deal to his Coffey info, especially concerning my line -

I descent from two of the children of James & Elizabeth -
1- James Coffey Jr (1757-1794) who married Mary Moore -
2- Martha Coffey (Ca 1758 - Ca 1826) who married Martin Durham -

If you are interested in more on this line just let me know -

Sincerely
Mike

MICHAEL F. GIBBONS
414 NORWOOD ST., S. W.
LENOIR, NC 28645

MICHAEL F. GIBBONS
414 NORWOOD ST., S.W.
LENOIR, NC 28645

Family Group Sheet

arrived in VA. before 16 Nov. 1670.

Husband's Full Name Cleveland, Roger

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial				Virginia	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Narcas

Wifes Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
m	1 John Cleveland	Birth	Bef. 1678				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth Cleveland	Birth	Bapt. 31 Oct 1687	Abingdon,	Gloucester Co,	Virginia	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
* m	3 Alexander Cleveland	Birth	Bapt. 31 July 1687	Abingdon,	Gloucester Co,	Virginia	Abingdon Parish reg. p. 11
		Marr.	Ca 1711				
	Full Name of Spouse Mary (Millicent) Presley	Death	Ca 1775?			Virginia	
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mary Britton
Address 37428 3rd St. East
City, State, Zip Palmdale, CA. 93550
Date Sept. 29, 1991

Notes:
* indicates my line Janet Sue Bias Britton line

Husband's Full Name

Form 4100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

All information came from Jerne Layfield Welch, 5535 Willow Lane, Dallas, TX 75230

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Alexander Cleveland **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	BAPT. 31 July 1687		Gloucester Co.,	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Ca. 1711				
Death	Ca 1775			Virginia	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Roger Cleveland | Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Presley "Millie"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1667				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Peter Presley | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thompson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Alexander Cleveland Jr.	Birth	BAPT. 25 May 1712		Gloucester Co.,	Virginia	
		Marr.	Ca 1730				
	Full Name of Spouse: Margaret Doolittle	Death	1776		Albemarle Co., ?	Virginia	
		Burial					
M	*2 John Cleveland	Birth	31 July 1714		Gloucester Co.,	Virginia	
		Marr.	20 April 1734				
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Coffey	Death	1 Nov, 1778	Blue Run,	Orange Co.,	Virginia	
		Burial					
F	3 Grace Cleveland	Birth	1 Sept 1716				Edward had a twin Brother John.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Edward Coffey	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 William Cleveland	Birth	23 Feb 1718				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Benjamin Cleveland	Birth	21 Nov 1721				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Jeremiah Cleveland	Birth	Ca 1723		Spotsylvania Co,	Virginia	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Mins ??	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Jane Cleveland	Birth	1725				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Chesley Coffey	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Elizabeth Cleveland	Birth	Ca 1727				James a Baptist Preacher
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: James Coffey	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mary Britton | Notes:

Address 37428 3rd Street, East

City, State, Zip Palmdale, CA. - 93550

Date Sept. 29, 1991

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Alexander Cleveland Wife's name Mary Presley "Millie"

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
m	9 Micajah Cleveland	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

June Layfield Welch, 5535 Willow Lane, Dallas, Tx. 75230

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Cleveland

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 July 1714		Gloucester Co.,	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 April 1734				
Death	1 Nov., 1778		Orange Co.,	Virginia	
Burial		Blue Run,	Orange Co.	Virginia	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Alexander Cleveland | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Presley "Millie"

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Coffey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1714		Essex Co.,	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Death	1770		Orange Co.,	Virginia	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Edward Coffey | Mother's Maiden Name Ann Powell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Cleveland	Birth	26 May 1731	Blue Run	Orange Co	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1752				
	Bernard Franklin	Death	1807				
		Burial					
m	2 Benjamin Cleveland	Birth	26 May 1738	Blue Run,	Orange Co.,	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1759				
	Mary Graves	Death	15 Oct 1806	Pendleton Dist.,	South Carolina		
		Burial					
m	*3 John Cleveland	Birth	1737	Blue Run,	Orange Co.,	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1759			Virginia	
	Mary Mc Coun "Molly"	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth Cleveland	Birth	6 June 1742	Blue Run,	Orange Co.,	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				Virginia	
	David Gallaspy	Death	19 Apr., 1820		Madison Co.,	Kentucky	
		Burial					
m	5 Robert Cleveland	Birth	8 Jan., 1744	Blue Run,	Orange Co.,	Virginia	2nd. mr.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1769				Sarah Johnson
	1st. Alice Mathis	Death					
		Burial					
m	6 Jeremiah Cleveland	Birth	1746	Blue Run,	Orange Co.,	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Mary Gentry	Death	1806				
		Burial					
m	7 Lubin Green Cleveland	Birth	6 April 1748	Blue Run,	Orange Co.,	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Feb, 1773				
	Frances Wright	Death	9 July, 1814		Oconee Co.,	So Carolina	
		Burial					
F	8 Martha	Birth	Ca 1750	Blue Run,	Orange Co.,	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9 Nov 1850				
	James Smith	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mary Britton

Address 37426 3rd Street, East

City, State, Zip Palmdale, CA. 93550

Date Sept. 29, 1991

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 Reuben Cleveland	Birth	Ca 1752		Reuben died before Jesse
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
	Elizabeth	Death			
		Burial			
M	10 Jesse Cleveland	Birth		Blue Run, Orange Co, VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			
		Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

All information from Jane Layfield website 5535 Wallace Lane Wallas, Ky

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Cleveland — Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1737	Bleu Run	Orange Co.,	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1759			Virginia	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Cleveland — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Coffey

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Mc Conn "Mollie"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1733			Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Death	1809	Cleveland's Ferry		South Carolina	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	*1 John Cleveland	Birth	ca. 1758		Orange Co.,	Virginia	
		Marr.	12 Dec. 1781		Wilkes Co.,	No. Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1845		Mobile Co.	Alabama	
	Comfort Gilbert	Burial					
M	2 William Cleveland	Birth	18 Oct 1761		Pendleton Co.,	So. Carolina	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ann Nancy Harrison	Burial					
M	3 Neal Cleveland	Birth	1762	Pickens West		So. Carolina	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Jane Carnell	Burial					
F	4 Fannie Cleveland	Birth	1768	Pendleton West.		So. Carolina	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John Mc Nell	Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth Cleveland	Birth	1770	Cleveland's Ferry		So. Carolina	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Benjamin Harrison	Burial					
M	6 Benjamin Cleveland	Birth	1772	Cleveland's Ferry		So. Carolina	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Aredimer Calloway	Burial		Cleveland Family Cem.		So. Carolina	
F	7 Mary Cleveland	Birth	1774	Cleveland's Ferry		So. Carolina	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John Jackson Walters	Burial					
M	8 Larkin Cleveland	Birth	1776	Cleveland's Ferry		So. Carolina	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mary Britton
Address 37424 3rd St. East
City, State, Zip Palmdale, CA. 93550
Date Sept. 29, 199

Notes:

Form AL00, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
M	Benjamin Cleveland	Marr.			1798	Cleveland's Ferry		So. Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Margaret Holland	Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

All information from June Crayfield Welch, 5535 Willow Lane, Dallas, TX. 95230

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Cleveland Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1758		Orange Co.,	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	12 Dec, 1783		Wilkes Co.,	No. Carolina	
Death	1845		Mobile Co.,	Alabama	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Mc. Cann

Wife's Full Maiden Name Comfort Gilbert

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1761			Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Jan, 1846		Mobile Co.,	Alabama	age 85
Burial		Magnolia Cemetary			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Thomas Gilbert Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
m	1 Reuben L. Cleveland	Birth	24 Sep 1784	Sugaloo River, Franklin Co.,	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
	Nancy Mary Bryan	Death	5 Apr, 1875	Hart Co.,	Georgia	
		Burial				
m	2 Gilbert Cleveland	Birth		Franklin Co.,	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
	Jackson	Death				
		Burial				
m	3 Ulysses Cleveland	Birth		Franklin Co.,	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
m	4 Benjamin Cleveland	Birth	12 Feb 1792	Franklin Co.,	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 May, 1816			
	Amelia Hooper	Death	26 Jan 1879	Stewart Co.,	Georgia	
		Burial				
m	5 William Franklin Cleveland	Birth	1800	Franklin Co.,	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1835			
	1st. Miranda Bradley Wellborn	Death	1884	Mobile Co.,	Alabama	
		Burial				
m	6 John Gealer Cleveland	Birth		Franklin Co.,	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	16 Sep 1824			
	Rebecca F. Shepard	Death				
		Burial				
m	7 Neal Cleveland	Birth		Franklin Co.,	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
F	8 Polly Cleveland	Birth		Franklin Co.,	Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
	Bowman	Death	1863			
		Burial				

Compiler Mary Button
Address 3748 3rd St., East
City, State, Zip Palmdale, CA 93550
Date Sept 29, 1991

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	*9 Phoebe Cleveland	Birth							
		Marr.		ca	1812				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Obediah Draper	Burial							
F	10 Betsy Cleveland ?	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Joseph Pullman	Burial							
F	11 Penelope Cleveland?	Birth							
		Marr.		unmarried					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
F	12 Nelly Cleveland	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

All information from Janice Layfield Meeks, 5535 Willow Lane, Dallas, TX.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

#5-William Franklin Cleveland had no. 2 Margaret Jennings Hollingsworth Campbell
12-May 1856

HUSBAND Obediah HOOPER-1335 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 31 Mar 1785 PLACE: ,Surry,North Carolina B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Aft 1870 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: Abt 1810/1812 PLACE: Greenville,Pendleton Dist,South Carolina
FATHER: Richard B. HOOPER-1352 PARENTS' MRIN: 324
MOTHER: Elizabeth WORD (ADAM)-1353

WIFE Phoebe CLEVELAND-1336

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. * NAME: Reuben HOOPER-1332
---- BORN: 10 Apr 1810 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 13 Jul 1903 PLACE: ,,Alabama SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Polly HUNNICUTT-1333 MRIN: 322
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: John Cleveland HOOPER-1337
---- BORN: Abt 1814 PLACE: Pendleton Dist.,,South Carolina B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Aft 1885 PLACE: ,Cleburne,Ala. SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Richard HOOPER-1338
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Nancy HOOPER-1339
---- BORN: 1823 PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William GOODLETT-1431 MRIN: 344
MARR: 14 Feb 1786 PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Mary Britton
37428 3rd Street, East
Palmdale, CA. 93550
Phone:(805) 273-3227

Relationship to
Husband_____
Wife_____

Additional Children and Sources:

HUSBAND Obediah HOOPER-1335 Yr of Birth 1785
WIFE Phoebe CLEVELAND-1336 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Amelia HOOPER-1340
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: James Adams HOOPER-1341
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: William HOOPER-1342
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME: William HOOPER-1343
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME: Elizabeth HOOPER-1344
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

HUSBAND Reuben HOOPER-1332 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 10 Apr 1810 PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 13 Jul 1903 PLACE: ,,Alabama SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Obediah HOOPER-1335 PARENTS' MRIN: 323
MOTHER: Phoebe CLEVELAND-1336

WIFE Mary Polly HUNNICUTT-1333

BORN: 1821 PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 18 Feb 1867 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HOOPER-1334
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Martha Ann HOOPER-1345
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: James Wesley HOOPER-1346
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4.* NAME: Joseph MONROE HOOPER-296
---- BORN: 21 Apr 1842 PLACE: Tuscumbia,,Alabama B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 21 Apr 1921 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: ,,,Texas has other marriages
SPOUSE: Mary J. MITCHELL-733 MRIN: 319
MARR: 15 Oct 1879 PLACE: Tuscumbia,,Alabama SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Mary Britton
37428 3rd Street, East
Palmdale, CA. 93550
Phone:(805) 273-3227

Relationship to
Husband_____
Wife_____

HUSBAND Reuben HOOPER-1332 Yr of Birth 1810
WIFE Mary Polly HUNNICUTT-1333 Yr of Birth 1821

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Richard HOOPER-1347
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: Obediah Garrison HOOPER-1348
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Rebecca HOOPER-1349
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME: Molly HOOPER-1350
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME: Lou HOOPER-1351
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

HUSBAND Joseph MONROE HOOPER-296 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 21 Apr 1842 PLACE: Tuscumbia,,Alabama B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 21 Apr 1921 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: ,,,Texas SS:
MARR: 15 Oct 1879 PLACE: Tuscumbia,,Alabama has other marriages
FATHER: Reuben HOOPER-1332 PARENTS' MRIN: 322
MOTHER: Mary Polly HUNNICUTT-1333

WIFE Mary J. MITCHELL-733

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ruth HOOPER-742
---- BORN: 6 Aug 1880 PLACE: Tuscumbia,,Alabama B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 24 Nov 1965 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John James HOUSTON-337 MRIN: 320
MARR: 14 Oct 1896 PLACE: ,Collins SS:

2. NAME: Richard HOOPER-1050
---- BORN: 18 May 1883 PLACE: Tuscumbia,,Alabama B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3.* NAME: John Calvin HOOPER-937
---- BORN: 18 May 1883 PLACE: Tuscumbia,Lauderdale,Alabania B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 21 Aug 1944 PLACE: Las Cruces,Dona,New Mexico SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ida Bestie YOUNG-938 MRIN: 230
MARR: Mar 1907/1909 PLACE: Plano,Collin,Texas SS:

4. NAME: Albert Lee HOOPER-1168
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1887 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Mary Britton
37428 3rd Street, East
Palmdale, CA. 93550
Phone:(805) 273-3227

Relationship to
Husband_____
Wife_____

Source- Volumn II -- "HOOPER GENEALOGY -- A SOUTHERN BRANCH." By Flora HOOPER Collins.
p. 145...
Joseph Monroe HOOPER was buried near Honey Grove, Texas.
He was married four times.
1st marriage to Sarah Catherine GREENHILL "Kate" 3 children
3rd marriage to Mattie Drucilla PARADOR, 12 March 1889
5 children
4th marriage to Dena MILLS (She was married before, maiden name unknown) 4 children.
Joseph had a total of sixteen children from his four wives.

HUSBAND John Calvin HOOPER-937 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 18 May 1883 PLACE: Tuscumbia,Lauderdale,Alabania B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 21 Aug 1944 PLACE: Las Cruces,Dona,New Mexico SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: Mar 1907/1909 PLACE: Plano,Collin,Texas
FATHER: Joseph MONROE HOOPER-296 PARENTS' MRIN: 319
MOTHER: Mary J. MITCHELL-733

WIFE Ida Bestie YOUNG-938

BORN: 10 Jul 1887 PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 20 Aug 1986 PLACE: Platter,,Oklahoma SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER: Mary J. MITCHELL-733

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gracie Jewel HOOPER "Gracie"-169
---- BORN: 23 Mar 1908 PLACE: Plano,Collins,Texas B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 12 Apr 1963 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Shafter Memorial,Shafter,Kern,California
SPOUSE: David Washington TURNER-168 MRIN: 41
MARR: 4 Oct 1925 PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Authur William HOOPER-939
---- BORN: 24 May 1910 PLACE: Mc Kinney,Collins,Texas B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Walter MONROE HOOPER Sr.-940
---- BORN: 8 Jul 1912 PLACE: Plano,Rockwall,Texas B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Theo Franklin HOOPER-941
---- BORN: 21 Sep 1914 PLACE: Plano,Rockwall,Texas B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the _____ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

¦Mary Britton
¦37428 3rd Street, East
¦Palmdale, CA. 93550
¦
¦Phone:(805) 273-3227

Relationship to
Husband_____
Wife_____

HUSBAND John Calvin HOOPER-937 Yr of Birth 1883
WIFE Ida Bestie YOUNG-938 Yr of Birth 1887

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lottie Ruth HOOPER-942
---- BORN: 30 Sep 1916 PLACE: Colbert,Bryan,Oklahoma B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: Albert Benjamin HOOPER-943
---- BORN: 9 Oct 1918 PLACE: Cobert,Bryan,Oklahoma B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Laura Annias HOOPER-944
---- BORN: 11 Feb 1921 PLACE: Colbert,Bryan,Oklahoma B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME: Mary Evelyn HOOPER-945
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1923 PLACE: Colbert,Rockwall,Oklahoma B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME: Robert DALTON HOOPER-946
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1925 PLACE: Colbert,Rockwall,Texas B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME: Luella HOPPER-947
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1927 PLACE: Platter,,Oklahoma B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

HUSBAND David Washington TURNER-168 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 4 Mar 1903 PLACE: ,,Oklahoma B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 24 Mar 1986 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California SP:
BUR.: 28 Mar 1986 PLACE: Safter Memorial,Safter,Kern,California SS:
MARR: 4 Oct 1925 PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas TURNER-922 PARENTS' MRIN: 227
MOTHER: Hayley DEARSON-923

WIFE Gracie Jewel HOOPER "Gracie"-169

BORN: 23 Mar 1908 PLACE: Plano,Collins,Texas B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 12 Apr 1963 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Shafter Memorial,Shafter,Kern,California
FATHER: John Calvin HOOPER-937 PARENTS' MRIN: 230
MOTHER: Ida Bestie YOUNG-938

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Calvin TURNER "J.C."-170
---- BORN: 27 Aug 1926 PLACE: Durant,Bryan,Oklahoma B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emogene OAKS-179 MRIN: 42
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Jewel Dean TURNER "Jewel"-171
---- BORN: 6 Apr 1928 PLACE: Durant,Bryant,Oklahoma B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Lee Irven BIAS "Lee"-180 MRIN: 43
MARR: 29 Jan 1944 PLACE: El Paso,El Paso,Texas SS:

3. NAME: Ruby TURNER-172
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 1929 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: James MONROE TURNER "James"-173
---- BORN: 9 Sep 1933 PLACE: Platter,,Oklahoma B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nellie Lavon BIAS "Lavon"-208 MRIN: 52
MARR: 22 Dec 1950 PLACE: El Paso,El Paso,Texas SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Mary Britton
37428 3rd Street, East
Palmdale, CA. 93550
Phone:(805) 273-3227

Relationship to
Husband_____
Wife_____

HUSBAND David Washington TURNER-168 Yr of Birth 1903
WIFE Gracie Jewel HOOPER "Gracie"-169 Yr of Birth 1908

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: David Washington TURNER "Jr."-174
---- BORN: 20 Jan 1937 PLACE: Durant,Bryan,Oklahoma B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edna LANCASTER "Edna"-209 MRIN: 53
MARR: 26 Jun 1956 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California SS:

6. NAME: Gracie Louise TURNER "Louise"-175
---- BORN: 15 Jan 1941 PLACE: McKinney,Collin,Texas B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Lloyd JOHNSON-210 MRIN: 54
MARR: 19 Sep 1958 PLACE: Lamont,,California SS:

7. NAME: Mable Jean TURNER "Jean"-176
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1943 PLACE: Las Cruces,Dona,New Mexico B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Charles Ray HOLDER-211 MRIN: 55
MARR: 4 Jun 1950 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California SS:

8. NAME: Winford Henry TURNER "Henry"-177
---- BORN: 29 Nov 1945 PLACE: Las Cruces,Dona,New Mexico B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Peggy Joyce EARLY-213 MRIN: 57
MARR: 6 Aug 1963 PLACE: SS:

9. NAME: Ralph DALTON TURNER "Ralph"-178
---- BORN: 24 Nov 1947 PLACE: Las Cruces,Dona,New Mexico B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Carolyn Ann LEWIS-214 MRIN: 58
MARR: 6 Aug 1965 PLACE: Tijuana,,,Mexico SS:

HUSBAND Lee Irven BIAS "Lee"-180 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 27 May 1926 PLACE: Muskogee,Muskogee,Oklahoma B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 18 Nov 1972 PLACE: San Bernardino,San Bernardino,California SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Montecito Cem.,Colton,San Bernardino,California SS:
MARR: 29 Jan 1944 PLACE: El Paso,El Paso,Texas
FATHER: Leonard BIAS-933 PARENTS' MRIN: 228
MOTHER: Leona DEEN-931

WIFE Jewel Dean TURNER "Jewel"-171

BORN: 6 Apr 1928 PLACE: Durant,Bryant,Oklahoma B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: David Washington TURNER-168 PARENTS' MRIN: 41
MOTHER: Gracie Jewel HOOPER "Gracie"-169

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Lee BIAS "Jimmy"-181
---- BORN: 12 May 1942 PLACE: Las Cruces,Dona,New Mexico B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Shirley Ann ROLLINS-186 MRIN: 45
MARR: 7 Oct 1965 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California SS:

2. NAME: Lois Ann BIAS "Lois"-182
---- BORN: 6 Oct 1947 PLACE: Las Cruces,Dona,New Mexico B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Dennis MCDANIEL "Jim"-194 MRIN: 48
MARR: 12 Sep 1966 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California SS:

3. NAME: Richard Given BIAS "Richard"-183
---- BORN: 4 Oct 1949 PLACE: Las Cruces,Dona,New Mexico B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Vivian Lorraine JAMESON-200 MRIN: 50
MARR: 30 Apr 1966 PLACE: San Deigo,San Diego,California SS:

4. NAME: Randy Gene BIAS "Randy"-184
---- BORN: 14 May 1956 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Pamela Ana MOORE "Pam"-206 MRIN: 51
MARR: 1 Feb 1976(div) PLACE: Adelanto,San Bernardino,California SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Mary Britton
37428 3rd Street, East
Palmdale, CA. 93550
Phone:(805) 273-3227

Relationship to
Husband_____
Wife_____

HUSBAND Lee Irven BIAS "Lee"-180 Yr of Birth 1926
WIFE Jewel Dean TURNER "Jewel"-171 Yr of Birth 1928

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Janet Sue BIAS "Janet"-5
---- BORN: 1 Jan 1959 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Paul David BRITTON "Paul"-3 MRIN: 2
MARR: 18 Jun 1977 PLACE: San Bernardino,San Bernardino,California SS:

HUSBAND Paul David BRITTON "Paul"-3 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 7 Sep 1952 PLACE: Loma Linda,San Bernardino,California B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: 18 Jun 1977 PLACE: San Bernardino,San Bernardino,California
FATHER: William Darrell BRITTON "Bill"-1 PARENTS' MRIN: 1
MOTHER: Mary Ellen THORNBURGH "Mary"-2

WIFE Janet Sue BIAS "Janet"-5

BORN: 1 Jan 1959 PLACE: Bakersfield,Kern,California B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Lee Irven BIAS "Lee"-180 PARENTS' MRIN: 43
MOTHER: Jewel Dean TURNER "Jewel"-171

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Shari Susan BRITTON "Shari"-6
---- BORN: 15 Feb 1980 PLACE: Fontana,San Bernardino,California B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Christopher Lee BRITTON "Chris"-7
---- BORN: 12 Jun 1983 PLACE: Ridgecrest,Kern,California B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Cody David BRITTON "Cody"-8
---- BORN: 7 May 1987 PLACE: Ridgecrest,Kern,California B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Amanda LeAnn BRITTON "Amanda"-9
---- BORN: 31 Dec 1988 PLACE: Ridgecrest,Kern, California B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Mary Britton
37428 3rd Street, East
Palmdale, CA. 93550
Phone:(805) 273-3227

Relationship to
Husband _____
Wife _____

(A) Numbers in parenthesis indicate generation.
(B) Years are years of birth.
(C) Names on horizontal line are brothers and sisters.
(D) Arrows point line of Direct descent.

(1) Alexander Cleaveland, Sr.-1617 in England

(2) Alexander Cleaveland, Jr.-1659

(3) Jeremiah Cleaveland 1701 | John Cleaveland 1695 | Alexander Cleaveland III-1696 | Micajah Cleaveland 1702 | Elizabeth Cleaveland Coffee-1704 | William Cleaveland

(4) Jacob Cleaveland, Sr.-1729 — Reuben Cleveland 1731 1741-54

(5) Jacob Jr. Cleaveland Jr.-Jan. 1772 | Jeremiah Cleaveland 1757 | Rice Cleav. 1760 | James Cleav. 1762 | Wyatt Cleav. 1764 | E. William Cleaveland 1766 | Mary Cleav. 1768

John Cleaveland Nov. 1772 | Martha Cleaveland 1774 | Reuben Cleaveland 1776 | Daniel Cleaveland 1778 | Elizabeth Cleav. 1782 | Larkin Cleav. 1782-90? M. Sarah Bache 9-3-1787 (5)

(6) Oliver Cromwell Cleaveland-1806 | Benjamin Franklin Cleaveland- | Alexander Cleaveland | Rice Cleaveland

(7) David Lee Cleaveland 1831 | Larkin Gilmore Cleaveland 1829 | Permelia Cleaveland 1835 | Mary Ann Cleaveland 1838 | Joseph Henry Cleaveland 1841 | John Oliver Cleaveland 1843

Elisha Pitman Cleaveland 1845 | Martha Jane Cleaveland 1848 | Rhody Ella Cleaveland 1851 | William Early Cleaveland 1855 | Franklin Cromwell Cleaveland 1858 (7)

(8) Rosa Lee Cleveland 1870 | John Lovic Cleveland 1857 | Charles A. Cleveland 1860 | Sarah E. (Sallie) Cleveland 1862 | Lillie May Cleveland 1872

Tommy Joe Lee Cleveland 1879

(9) Sallie Irva Hogeland 1899 | Lillie May Hogeland 1892 | Clara Belle Hogeland 1878 | Bertie Lee Hogeland 1895 | Eva Florine Hogeland 1905

(10) Barbara Jeanne Collier 1926 | Theodore Clyde Collier, Jr. 1924 - 1950

(11) Pamela Jeanne Breaux 1954 | Walter Joseph Breaux III 1951 — 3 Children

(12) Tiffany Jeanne Trosclair 1976 | Quentin James Trosclair 1979

I did this one for my grand-daughter Tiffany

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

Barbara Jeanne Collier Breaux being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born on 11-July-26 at Beaumont Tx
married on 30-Nov-48 at Beaumont Tx
to Walter Joseph Breaux born on 4-Nov-22 at Port Arthur Tx

I am the daughter by blood line of

2. Theodore Clyde Collier-A born 2-Nov 1896 at Beaumont
died at Beaumont on 11-June 1983 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Sallie Iva Hogeland born 27-Dec-1899 at Whitt Tex
died at Port Arthur Tex on 8-Aug 1985 married 12-Dec- Bmt
date and place

3. The said Sallie Iva Hogeland Collier was the child by blood line of
George Washington Hogeland born 15-Feb 1860 at [illegible]
died at Bmt Tx on 25-Dec 1915 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Rosa Lee Cleveland born 3-April 1870 at Panola Co Tx (Carthage)
died at Bmt Tx on 4-Nov married 14 of July 1887 Jack.
date and place

4. The said Rosa Lee Cleveland Hogeland was the child by blood line of
David Lee Cleveland born 11-May 1831 at Troup Co Ga
died at Whitt Tex on 20-Mar 1912 and his (first or 2nd) wife
Mary M Barnett born 25-April 1841 at Alabama (Perry Co)
died at Whitt Tx on 12-Mar 1900 married 9-Dec.-1866 Carthage
date and place

5. The said David Lee Cleveland (dropped the A) was the child by blood line of
Oliver Cromwell Cleaveland born 5-May 1806 at Abbeville Dist SC
died at Troup Co Ga on 21-June 1873 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Nancy Louisa Putman born 12-Sept 1812 at Nash Co NC
died at Troup Co Ga on 22-Feb 1877 married 18-Oct-1825 Locust Grove,
date and place

6. The said Oliver Cromwell Cleaveland was the child by blood line of
Jacob Cleveland Jr born 25-Jan 1772 at Culpepper Co VA
died at Henry Co Ga on 10-June-1843 and his (first or) wife
Rhoda Martha Lyons born [illegible] at SC
died at Henry Co Ga on 1859 married Elbert Co Ga
date and place

7. The said Jacob Cleveland Jr was the child by blood line of
Jacob Cleveland Sr born 6-May-1739 at Culpepper Co Va probably
died at Elbert Co Ga on 13-June-1789 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Mildred (Patsy) White born 20-Mar-1739 at New York N
died at Elbert Co, Ga on 5-11-1805 married 10-Oct-1756 Culpepper
date and place

8. The said Jacob Cleveland Sr was the child by blood line of
Jeremiah Cleveland born 1700+ 1712 at Bull Run Va
died at [illegible] on [illegible] and his (~~first or~~) wife
[illegible] born [illegible] at [illegible]
died at [illegible] on [illegible] married [illegible]
date and place

9. The said Jeremiah Cleveland was the child by blood line of
Alexander Cleveland Jr born 1659 at Blue Run Va
died at Albemarle Co Va on 1770 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Millie Perley born 1661 at [illegible]
died at Prince Wm Co Va on 1770 married 1690
date and place

10. The said Alexander Cleveland Jr was the child by blood line of
Alexander Cleveland born 1617 at Hartington Engl
died at Va on 1658 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Lady Appointe born [illegible] at Engl. D
died at [illegible] on [illegible] married [illegible]
date and place

11. The said Alexander Cleveland Sr was the child by blood line of
Rev Thomas de Cleveland born [illegible] at [illegible]
died at Va on 1770 and his (~~first or~~) wife
[illegible] born [illegible] at [illegible]
died at [illegible] on [illegible] married [illegible]
date and place

DAR PATRIOT INDEX

National Society
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

Diamond Jubilee Administration

Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr.
President General

WASHINGTON: 1966

DAR PATRIOT INDEX

National Society
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

CLAYTON, (includes CLAYTOR)
Elijah: b 12-11-1757 d 3-20-1837 m Leah McIntyre Pvt NJ
Elisha: b 12-11-1757 d 3-31-1845 m (1)Elizabeth King (2)Elizabeth Little Pvt NJ ★
Henry: b 1750 d 2-10-1808 m Anna Speer Pvt PA
Jasper; b *c.* 1725 d 1779 m X — CS VA
John: b 3-10-1764 d 8- -1837 m Sarah Smith Pvt NJ ★
John: b 1763 d 2-10-1797 m Elizabeth Miller Pvt PA
John: b 1725 d 1826 m Elizabeth Willis Lt VA
John: b 1-12-1755 d 6-15-1826 m Mrs Margret (Wandless) Rice Lt VA
John: b *c.* 1733 d 1815 m Mary Holleman Ens PS VA
Jonathan: b *c.* 1745 d *p.* 1799 m Susannah Watkins Pvt VT
Jonathan Ives: b 4-17-1759 d 4-16-1840 m Anna Anderson Ens NJ ★
Joshua: b 7-20-1744 d 8-11-1798 m Rachel (Bassett) McCleary Dr LCol DE MD
Lambert: b 7-22-1755 d 7-12-1828 m Sarah Davidson Sgt SC W ★
Peter: b 1764 d 10-11-1838 m (1)Mary Lyon (2)Rachel Abby Pvt PA
Philip, Jr.: b 1746/47 d 9-13-1807 m (1)Mildred Dixon (2)Elizabeth (Wirt) Carnes Lt VA
Samuel: b *c.* 1740 d 1815 m (1)Ann Rogers (2)Martha Ann Mitchell Sgt VA
Thomas: b 1755 d *p.* 1820 m X Pvt PA
William: b *a.* 1739 d *p.* 6-10-1797 m Elvira — PS VA
Zebulon: b 4-11-1761 d 10-27-1836 m Mary Gorden Pvt NJ

CLEARMAN,
John: b 3-10-1764 d 3-9-1857 m Nancy Vandeveer Drm Pvt NJ

CLEARWATER, (includes KLAARWATER, CLEARWATERS)
Abraham: b 6-26-1699 d 12-27-1782 m Elizabeth Schoonmaker PS NY
Benjamin: b — d 3-7-1848 m Elender Robins Pvt VA
Daniel: b 1750 d *p.* 1788 m Maria Sheley Pvt NY
Jacob: b — d *p.* 1800 m Elizabeth — Pvt NC
Matthias: b 8-28-1756 d 1-16-1840 m Elizabeth Trumpbour Pvt NY
Thomas: b 1757 d 1830 m (1)Leah Wood (2)Elizabeth Gray Pvt PS NY

CLEASBY,
Joseph: b 7-8-1741 d 9-25-1805 m Sarah Williams Sgt MA W ★

CLEAVES,
Joshua: b 2-2-1723/4 d *a.* 1778-90 m (1)Elizabeth Putnam (2)Hulda Perly PS Pvt MA

CLECKNER, (includes KLECKNER)
Frederick: b 8-17-1737 d 10-6-1804 m Elizabeth Maria Rothermel Pvt PA
John: b *c.* 1738 d 1787 m Anna Elizabeth — Pvt PA
John: b 8-12-1750 d 9-21-1839 m Anna Barbara Koch Pvt PS PA
John Nicholas: b — d *p.* 8-2-1794 m Anna Catherine Ritter Pvt PA

CLEGG,
Alexander: b — d 1829 m Margaret Farmer Lt PS PA
Alexander: b 1743 d 1822 m Susan Marion — Pvt PA

CLELLAND,
John: b 2-16-1758 d 2-16-1827 m Thankful Eaton Pvt CT ★

CLEM, (includes KLEMM)
Michael: b *c.* 1757 d 3-12-1827 m (1)Margaret Rudy (2)Rebecca — Pvt VA

CLEMENT, (includes CLEMENTS, CLEMENCE, CLEMENS)
Abel: b 9-4-1749 d 10-10-1820 m Elizabeth Wills Pvt NJ
Adam: b 4-22-1738 d 10-17-1811 m Agnes Johnson Capt PS VA
Benjamin: b 3-19-1717 d 12-22-1786 m Mary Bartlett PS MA
Benjamin: b 12- -1765 d 3-23-1835 m (1)Susan — (2)Mildred — Sol VA ★
Benjamin: b *c.* 1700 d 1780 m Susanna Hill PS VA
Benjamin, Jr.: b *c.* 1735 d *a.* 1782 m Elizabeth Williams PS VA
Benjamin Moody: b 9-9-1763 d 3-17-1842 m Rachael Herrick Drm Pvt NH
Casper: b 4-30-1753 d 5-25-1813 m Mary Caldwell 1Lt VA
Charles: b 8-24-1745 d *p.* 1797 m Sarah Titus Pvt NY
Christopher: b 4-6-1751 d 12-30-1820 m Hannah Carlton Cpl MA
Clement: b *c.* 1764 d 11-11-1851 m X Pvt SC ★
Daniel: b 12-18-1748 d 4-12-1820 m Catherine Moffat Pvt NY
Gabriel: b 12-25-1749 d 10-20-1825 m Mary Watts Capt SC W★
Garrett: b 1-2-1745 d 5-1-1820 m Catharine Hunsicker Pvt PA
Henry: b 6-16-1749 d 9-20-1830 m (1)Hannah Emerson (2)Mrs Mary Treadwell Pvt NH
Isaac: b 1756 d 3-22-1836 m Hannah Sicles Sgt MA
Isaac: b 1758 d 3-9-1846 m Dorothy McHorn Sgt NH ★
Isaac: b 1727 d 12-7-1816 m Ann Denham Capt PS VA
Jacob: b 1-14-1760 d 1840 m — Stienwax Pvt NY ★
Jacob: b 4-12-1749 d 1-17-1823 m Anna Updegraffe Pvt PA
James: b 1759 d 1810 m (1)Elizabeth Baggs (2)Ann Swift Cpl MD
James, Jr.: b 3-4-1746 d 1795 m Mary Moore Pvt MA
James: b 1736 d 12- -1789 m Catherine — Pvt VA
Jeremiah: b 6-5-1724 d 9-23-1784 m Mary Moseley PS CT
Job: b 11-19-1722 d 11-13-1799 m Elizabeth Rollins PS NH
John: b 7-13-1746 d 11-20-1804 m Mary Stanley PS NH
John: b 1-10-1755 d — m X Pvt MA
John: b 1732 d 1822 m Jane Bradt Sol NY
John: b 7- -1763 d 7-4-1807 m Mary Irwin Pvt NC
John: b 8-17-1753 d 8-20-1834 m Elizabeth Eckle Pvt VA ★
Jonathan: b 1-29-1754-56 d 6-21-1827 m Sarah Grushé Sgt PS NH
Jonathan: b 8-2-1708 d *p.* 8-27-1784 m Sarah Watts PS NH
Lambert: b 6-4-1757 d 3-31-1842 m Mary Vedder Cpl NY ★
Moses: b 9-24-1758 d 1-27-1837 m Rachel Perham Pvt MA
Moses, Sr.: b 3-26-1713 d 1788 m Phebe Willson PS MA
Moses, Jr.: b 9-4-1747 d 4-8-1815 m Sarah Bailey Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 1726 d 12-5-1809 m Mary Hill Adams Drm NH
Nathaniel: b 10-2-1742 d 4-4-1825 m Abigail Rowand Pvt NJ
Obediah: b 2-19-1743 d 7-27-1829 m (1)Sarah Bachiler (2)Sarah Baker Capt NH
Philip: b 3-15-1744 d 11-10-1817 m (1)Phebe Sawyer (2)Sally Gage Pvt MA
Richard: b 8-5-1760 d 12-23-1815 m (1)Mehitable Runnels (2)Mrs Hannah (Morrill) Noyes Pvt NH W★
Roger: b 1-1-1762 d 7-31-1835 m Hannah Hathaway Pvt NC ★
Samuel: b 5-2-1730 d 12-24-1803 m Anna Gage 1Lt MA
Samuel: b 3-20-1744 d 5-8-1804 m (1)Sarah Austin (2)Judith Knox Pvt MA
Samuel: b 4-3-1726 d 1801 m Elizabeth Carlton PS NH
Samuel: b 3-16-1755 d 2-16-1809 m Elizabeth Doane Pvt NJ
Simeon: b 1759 d 10-24-1833 m (1)Abigail Emerson (2)Betsey Young Pvt NH ★
Simon: b *c.* 1740 d 1800 m Mary P. Wright Pvt NC
Susanna (Hill): b *c.* 1700 d *p.* 1785 m Benjamin Clement PS VA
Thomas: b — d *c.* 1825 m Betsey — Pvt MA
Thomas: b 2-1-1737 d 3-2-1824 m Charity Koonz Pvt NY
Thomas: b 3- -1752 d 1823 m Mary — Pvt SC
Timothy: b 5-9-1728 d 8-26-1819 m Jemima Chandler Capt NH
Tobias: b 1738 d 8- -1827 m Elizabeth Rogers PS NY
Wm.: b 1742 d 1-4-1823 m Mary Hoyt QM NH
Wm.: b 11-24-1757 d 8-24-1833 m (1)Alice Shepard (2)Abigail Hill Pvt NH
Wm.: b 1759 d 1834 m Elizabeth Daniel 1Lt NC
Wm.: b *c.* 1750 d 1790/91 m Ann — Sol PS VA
Wm.: b 8-9-1760 d 12-12-1804 m Sigis — Pvt VA

CLEMONS, (includes CLEMMENS)
Edward: b 1724 d 1791 m X Pvt MA
John: b 6-4-1763 d 3-5-1845 m Mary McLellan Sol MA
Jonathan: b 1732 d 8-12-1807 m Hannah Woodward Pvt MA
Jonathan: b 1-19-1754 d 4-18-1841 m Rachel — Pvt MA ★
Michael: b 8-28-1761 d *p.* 1790 m Eunice Howe Pvt MA
Nicholas: b 3-17-1749 d *p.* 7-1-1828 m Elizabeth Getts Pvt PA

CLEMSON,
James: b 12-5-1730 d 7-13-1792 m Margaret Heard PS PA

CLENDENIN, (includes CLENDENEN & CLENDENNIN)
Alexander: b *c.* 1754 d *p.* 8-28-1829 m Catherine Spencer Pvt VA
James: b 4-3-1737 d 11-16-1795 m Mrs Mary Fullerton PS MD
James: b 1752 d 12-5-1834 m Jane McCamus Pvt PA ★
John: b 1-2-1756 d 5-3-1837 m Ann Webb BrevetCapt NC
John: b *a.* 1755 d 8- -1802 m Elizabeth Caldwell Lt PA
John: b 6-7-1748 d 1- -1813 m Rebecca De France Sgt PA W★
John: b 1733 d 1-12-1796 m Margaret Steele Cpl PA
John: b *c.* 1758 d *p.* 5-9-1809 m Mary Simpson Sgt VA
Robert: b 1747 d *p.* 1785 m Mary — Pvt VA
Thomas: b 1744 d 4-20-1817 m (1)Lydia Hastlett (2)Nancy (McNeece) Armstrong (3)Margaret — Sol SC
Wm.: b 5-23-1753 d 9-18-1828 m Margaret Handley Lt VA

CLEVELAND, (includes CLEAVELAND)
Aaron, Sr.: b 11-27-1727 d 4-14-1785 m Thankful Paine Capt CT
Aaron, Jr.: b 6-18-1750 d 9-19-1818 m Jemima Robinson Lt CT
Aaron: b 2-3-1744 d 9-21-1815 m (1)Abiah Hyde (2)Elizabeth Clement Breed CS Capt CT
Alexander, 3d: b 1736 d 1829 m (1)Sarah Ann Harrison (2)Bridget Harrison Capt VA
Amasa: b 6-16-1756 d 7-1-1833 m Naomi Warner Sgt MA ★
Benjamin: b 4-10-1755 d 9- -1803 m Sarah Stratton Pvt MA W★
Benjamin: b *c.* 1744 d 4-19-1806 m Margaret Hopkins Pvt NY
Benjamin: b 5-20-1714 d 1797 m Rachel (Hall ?) Pvt VT
Benjamin: b 5-26-1738 d 10-15-1806 m Mary Graves Col NC
Chester: b 3-8-1762 d 2-8-1840 m Elizabeth Hutchings Pvt CT W★
Curtis: b 7-5-1734 d 1795 m Elizabeth Lord Pvt CT
David: b 5-1-1744 d 4-11-1820 m (1)Rachel Allen (2)Keziah (Mason) Allen Pvt MA
Ebenezer: b 1-5-1725 d 7-4-1805 m Abigail Stevens Chp MA
Edward: b 7-4-1737 d 2-15-1776 m Sabra Hosmer Pvt CT
Edward: b 12-30-1738 d 12-14-1830 m (1)Deborah Adams (2)Mrs Elizabeth Perry Pvt MA
Elijah: b 1-5-1720/21 d 9-28-1794 m Alice Lawrence Sol NY
Elijah Phillips: b 8-5-1765 d 2-26-1845 m Mary Kinney Sol CT
Elisha: b 1-7-1716 d 9- -1783 m (1)Esther Morse (2)Ruth Paine Sct Pvt NH
Ephraim: b 8-20-1740 d *a.* 1820-27 m Mary Griffin Capt MA

CLEVELAND, contd.
Ephraim: b 2-3-1711 d *p.* 1781 m (1)Abigail Curtiss (2)Ruth Nichols (3)Mrs Hannah (Paige) Hayward CS MA
Ezra: b 4-5-1746 d 10-27-1822 m Abiah Neal 2Lt MA
Ezra: b 4-17-1726 d 1-7-1802 m Jerusha Bradford Newcomb Pvt MA
Frederick: b 11-28-1756 d 3-7-1827 m Susannah Hill Sol Tms CT W★
Gardiner: b 9-25-1763 d 4-22-1851 m (1)Mary Holmes (2)Huldah Demming Pvt CT ★
Gardiner: b 4-16-1764 d 8-26-1826 m Annis Durkee Cpl VT
George: b 1762 d *c.* 1805 m Sarah Mabee Pvt MA
Henry: b 5-11-1746 d 1-6-1841 m Elizabeth Royce Pvt MA
Ichabod: b 6-28-1765 d 8-12-1844 m Katurah Baldwin Pvt NJ ★
Isaac, Sr.: b 5-13-1735 d 3-19-1819 m (1)Sarah — (2)Mary — Pvt CT
Isaac, Jr.: b 1-22-1755 d 5-14-1838 m Mamre Matthews Pvt CT★
Jabez: b 1737 d 6-17-1775 m Jane Trumbull Fif MA
Jacob: b 5-31-1760 d 10-5-1821 m Lucy Vaughn Sgt CT
James: b — d *c.* 1791 m Frances Johnstone Capt VA
Jedediah: b 9-5-1758 d 9-28-1831 m (1)Lydia Merrill (2)Mrs Polly Johnson (3)Prudence Van Kirk Sgt MA
Jeremiah: b 8-12-1757 d *p.* 1839 m (1)Nancy Helen Clark (2)Martha Smith Sol GA
Job Wm.: b 3-27-1757 d 4-5-1826 m Hannah Clark Pvt NY
John: b 2-28-1735 d 2-15-1818 m Betsey Downer Ens CT
John: b — d *p.* 1818 m Sarah Scofield Pvt Ens CT★
John: b 4-11-1722 d 4-22-1799 m Mary Dodge Chp MA
John: b 11-30-1768 d 4-22-1828 m Rhoda Kidd Sol GA
John: b 1756 d 6-25-1826 m Mrs Annah Taft Pvt CT
John: b 1738 d 3- -1825 m Mollie McCann Sol SC
John: b 1755 d 8-5-1832 m Elizabeth Robertson Pvt VA★
Jonas: b 10-16-1718 d *c.* 1788 m Prudence Phillips Pvt CT
Joseph: b 4-29-1749 d 4-9-1844 m (1)Elizabeth Wheeler (2)Mrs — Pvt MA
Josiah: b 4-4-1713 d 5-7-1793 m (1)Sarah Lawrence (2)Mrs Joanna (Waldo) Brewster 1Lt CT
Josiah: b 1758 d 12-26-1831 m Delight Utley Pvt MA★
Josiah, Jr.: b 5-7-1742 d 8-23-1825 m (1)Ruth Johnson (2)Sybil — Pvt CT★
Larkin: b 4- -1748 d 7-9-1814 m Frances — Lt SC
Lemuel: b *c.* 1744 d *c.* 1820 m Margaret Burgett Cpl MA
Lemuel: b 9-23-1761 d 9-26-1807 m Sybil Johnsen Cpl VT
Moses: b 7-20-1736 d 1790/91 m Tabitha Spencer Capt CT
Moses: b 5-23-1745 d 11-16-1818 m Phoebe Fargo Lt CT
Nehemiah, Sr.: b 7-30-1721 d 10-29-1792 m Dinah Brown Pvt CT
Nehemiah, Jr.: b 4-5-1753 d 10-25-1843 m Hannah Parsons SgtMaj MA
Noahdiah: b 6-6-1756 d *p.* 1791 m (1)Jemima White (2)Sarah Hamilton Pvt CT
Oliver: b 10- -1733 d 9-5-1803 m Azubah Smith Sgt NY
Robert: b 1-8-1744 d *p.* 2-26-1812 m (1)Aley Mathis (2)Sallie Johnson Capt NC
Roswell: b 7-2-1759 d 6-9-1848 m Temperance Finney Pvt MA
Rufus: b 6-14-1754 d 2-22-1838 m (1)Mary Chamberlain (2)Mrs Alice (Jenkins) Kent Cpl CT
Samuel: b 6-7-1730 d 9- -1809 m (1)Ruth Darby (2)Anna Welch Pvt CT
Samuel: bpt 9-4-1759 d 6-6-1829 m (1)Betsey Allen (2)Mrs Lucy (Comstock) Jones Pvt CT
Samuel: b 7-14-1753 d 5-30-1839 m Mercy Wilbur Cpl MA
Samuel: b *c.* 1747 d *c.* 1816 m Mary Daniels Pvt MA
Seth: b 11-9-1742 d 5-20-1809 m Jedediah Claghorn Sgt MA
Silas, Jr.: b 3-17-1756 d 9-24-1840 m Lois Sharpe Cpl NS CT★
Solomon: b 6-14-1754 d 5-10-1823 m Hannah Dana Sharpe Pvt CT
Solomon: b 2-26-1754 d 6-16-1844 m Martha Rathbone Pvt Matr CT★
Solomon: b 12-13-1747 d 1797 m Lucretia Owen Pvt NH
Solomon: b 9-17-1756 d 1836 m Esther Knight Pvt MA
Squire: b 7-17-1754 d 6-14-1834 m Pamelia Green Pvt CT★
Stephen: b 10-9-1764 d 5-17-1835 m Hannah Huntington Pvt CT★
Stephen: b 8-27-1754 d 8-3-1843 m Polly Goodin Pvt VT
Stephen Sewell: b 10-8-1742 d 10-8-1801 m Margaret Jeffry Capt MA
Timothy, Jr.: b 2-18-1735 d 11-3-1803/4 m Esther Fish Pvt MA
Tracy: b 5-8-1751 d 2-27-1836 m Phebe Hyde Pvt CT★
Tyxhall: b 4-26-1750 d *p.* 1789 m Abigail Crane PS NH
Waitstill: b 10-22-1764 d 2-17-1815 m Martha Taber Pvt NY
Wm.: b 1752 d 1778 m Mary Arnold Lt CT
Wm.: b 2-24-1765 d 12-4-1835 m Amy Tourtellotte Pvt CT
Wm., Sr.: b 1719 d 1791 m Rachel Warren Pvt MA
Wm. Jr.: b 1746 d 12-28-1799 m Sarah (Pelton) Tozer Pvt MA
Wm.: b 12-24-1757 d 6-18-1842 m Margaret Wilson Pvt VA★
Zimri: b 8-22-1760 d 5-19-1827 m Eunice Clark Pvt MA

CLEVENGER, (includes CLEAVENGER)
Abraham: b 8-1-1834 d 6-9-1724 m Mary Pitman Pvt NJ
Eden: b 1755 d 1-14-1830 m X Pvt VA★
Isaiah: b 1756 d 10-14-1838 m Catherine — Pvt NJ★

CLEWELL,
Daniel: b 2-14-1756 d 4-29-1844 m Susanna M. Klein Pvt PA
Jacob: b 9-21-1751 d 6-22-1824 m Anna C. Rohrig Pvt PA
John: b 9-12-1754 d 6-30-1827 m (1)Christina Weinland (2)Leah Heil Pvt PA

CLEWLEY,
Isaac, Sr.: b 12-15-1729 d 11-4-1800 m (1)Sarah Burditt (2)Sarah Stimson Lt MA
Isaac, Jr.: b 7-11-1755 d 2-3-1839 m Abiah Hawes Pvt Gnr Bbd MA

CLIFFORD,
Charles: b 11-10-1730 d 1-1-1815 m Jane Gordon Pvt PA
David: b 11-28-1761 d 4-4-1837 m (1)Lydia Jones (2)Mehitable Hansen Pvt NH ★
Ebenezer: b 10-29-1746 d 3-19-1833 m Rhoda Elliott CS NH
Edward: b 10-16-1733 d 4-14-1824 m Abigail Winslow PS MA
Isaac, Sr.: b 5-1-1721 d *p.* 1790 m Sarah Healey Pvt NH
Isaac, Jr.: bpt 3-30-1746 d *p.* 1790 m (1)Ruth Young (2)Alice Follinsby Pvt NH
Isaac: b 1748 d 12-4-1833 m Rachel Decker Pvt ME
James: b *c.* 1758 d *p.* 2-25-1801 m Mary Norris Pvt PA
John: b 3-18-1737 d *p.* 1790 m Mary Worthen Pvt NH
Joseph: b 1723 d *p.* 1790 m Eleanor — PS NH
Nathan: b 7-16-1758 d 1854 m Urana — Pvt MA
Samuel: b 11-9-1716 d 3-3-1797 m Elizabeth Gove PS NH
Samuel: b 9-3-1756 d 12-12-1812 m Mehitable — Sol NH
Zachariah: b *c.* 1735 d 9- -1814 m Eice — Sgt NH
Zacharias: b 1760/61 d *p.* 1783 m Elizabeth Lucas Pvt NH★

CLIFT,
Adna Winslow: b 1754 d 1825 m Bethiah Orr Lt MA
Amos: b 9-20-1737 d 7-29-1806 m (1)Mary Coit (2)Mrs Anna Denison Avery CS CT
Hezekiah: b 12-4-1761 d 10-10-1822 m Lucy Walton Pvt CT
Joseph: b 6-22-1736 d 11-21-1828 m Mary Hatch Capt MA
Lemuel: b 10-10-1755 d 9-13-1821 m Sarah Hall Capt CT
Samuel: b 10-22-1709 d 8-22-1794 m Lydia Doggett Capt CT
Thomas: b 6-22-1736 d 11-21-1828 m Mollie Hatch Capt MA
Waterman: b 12-28-1741 d 9-17-1828 m (2)Keziah Bradford Maj CT

CLIFTON,
Absalom: b 10-12-1718 d *a.* 10-14-1783 m Nancy Marmaduke Pvt NC
Burdette, Jr.: b 2-3-1736 d *a.* 1-1-1799 m Rebecca Kenner Ens VA
George: b 1761 d 6-11-1840 m (1)Elizabeth Dickinson (2)Milly Brown Pvt DE★
Howson: b 1762 d 1794 m Nancy Brashears Pvt PS PA
John: b 3-25-1750 d 12-2-1802 m Tabitha — Pvt DE
John: b 1751 d 3-4-1846 m Penelope Ward Pvt NC
Joseph: b 1732 d 1804 m Abigail Richardson Hadley Pvt PS MA
Nathan: b 12-26-1759 d 3-8-1864 m (2)Elizabeth Davis Pvt NC
Thomas: b *c.* 1745 d 1832 m Nancy Wells Pvt MD★

CLINGAN,
Thomas: b 1723 d 10-14-1788 m Margaret McFarland Pvt PA
Wm.: b 5-3-1753 d 5-24-1822 m Jean Roan Lt PA

CLINGMAN, (includes KLINGMAN)
John Michael: b 10- -1734 d 1-26-1816 m Anna Elizabeth Miller Capt PA
Peter: b 12-23-1762 d 4-27-1848 m Margaret Englehart Pvt PA State★

CLINKINBEARD,
Wm.: b 10-10-1761 d 1844 m Mary Mooney Pvt VA

CLINKSCALES,
Frances: b *c.* 1748 d 1837 m (1)Mary Franklin (2)Mary Carpenter PS Sgt MD

CLINTON,
Charles: b *c.* 1750 d 1828 m (1)Margaret — (2)Elenor Gapen Capt PS MD
George: b 7-26-1739 d 4-20-1812 m Cornelia Tappan CS BGen NY
James: b 7-29-1736 d 12-27-1812 m (1)Mary De Witt (2)Mary Little Gray MGen NY
James: b 8-11-1761 d 3-2-1847 m Ann Armstrong Capt SC★
John, Sr.: b 11-8-1721 d 6-12-1788 m Elizabeth Beecher PS NY
John, Jr.: b 5-4-1752 d 1832 m (1)Mary Scribner (2)Mrs Elizabeth Darby Sgt NY
Joseph Benedict: b 5-28-1762 d 6-8-1828 m (1)Abigail Camp Cpl CT
Lawrence: b 1-1-1737 d 9-9-1804 m Elizabeth Todd Capt CT
Peter: b 4- -1745 d 3- -1780 m Frances Bradner Capt SC★
Richard: b — d 1794 m Penelope Kenan PS NC
Richard: b 1755 d 8-18-1839 m Marcella Turbeville Pvt SC★
Thomas: b 1760 d 1-7-1847 m Maria Simpson Pvt Fif MD★

CLIPPINGER, (includes KLEPPINGER)
Anthony: b 1753 d *c.* 1805 m Anna Margaretha Heckman Sgt PA
Anthony: b 1765 d 11- -1846 m Margaret Miller Pvt PA
Frederick: b 2-4-1749 d 3-16-1802 m Maria Barbara Best Pvt PA
John: b 8-1-1743 d *c.* 1790 m Anna Margaretha — Pvt PA
Ludwig: b 9-16-1741 d 11-11-1827 m Anna Maria Best Pvt PA

CLISBY, (includes CLISBE)
Joseph: b *a.* 1758 d 1-9-1796 m Lois Eaton Slr MA
Joseph: b 6-27-1756 d 1-20-1840 m Hannah Robards Pvt NJ★

VOLUME II

DAR PATRIOT INDEX

National Society
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

Mrs. George Upham Baylies
President General

WASHINGTON: 1979

VOLUME II

DAR PATRIOT INDEX

National Society
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

Mrs. George Dillon Hobbs
President General

WASHINGTON 1979

CLARK, Seth, Sr: b 4-14-1748 d p 4-12-1819 m (1) Miriam Metcalf
(2) Lydia Chamberlain Sgt MA
Thomas: 1755 d 9-22-1832 m Mary -- Pvt NY
Thomas, Sr: b -- d a 12-20-1790 m Agnes -- PS VA
Thomas: b 1742 d a 7-24-1792 m Phoebe (Howson?) PS VA #
Wells: b 1759 d 3-2-1845 m Sally -- Pvt CT PNSR
William: b 8-27-1747 d c 1799 m Rebecca Ballard Lt MA
William: b c 1740 d p 4-21-1794 m Margaret -- Capt PA
CLARKE, see CLARK
CLARKSON, John b c 1730 d a 8-4-1817 m X CS VA
CLARY, William: b -- d p 6-27-1781 m Margaret Taggart Sol NH
CLASON (CLAWSON), Richard: b 1760 d a 1-31-1826 m Sarah Mitchell Pvt PA #
CLAWSON, see CLASON
CLAY, Charles: b c 1740 d a 12-27-1814 m --- Lewis LCol VA
Christian: b c 1748 d p 7-16-1805 m Mary -- Pvt PA
Eleazer: b 8-4-1744 d 5-2-1836 m (1) Jane Apperson (2) Elizabeth (Whitehead) Swepton (3) Phoebe Newby PS VA
Nathan: b c 1765/66 d c 1804 m Mary Ann Kilgore Pvt SC
CLAYPOOLE, James, Sr: b 1-22-1720 d p 6-1-1780 m (1) Rebecca White
(2) Mary Chambers CS PA
James: b c 1743 d a 11-13-1816 m Lucretia Garwood Pvt PA
John, Sr: b 9-26-1733 d 8-6-1823 m (1) Rachel Scott (2) Nancy--
PS VA
CLAYTON, Augustine: b 3-4-1755 d p 9-6-1834 m Catherine Smith Sol SC
PNSR
George: b c 1723 d 1786 m Sarah Dodson PS NC
John: b 1749 d 1802 m Mary Mason Manlove CS DE
Philip: b c 1719 d c 1786 m Ann Coleman PS VA
William, Sr: b 1761 d 12-24-1845 m Elizabeth -- Sgt SC
CLAYWELL, see CLEWELL
CLEARWATER, Jeremiah: bpt 2-21-1749 d p 1820 m Appollonia Carmer Pvt NY
CLEM, Deedrick: b c 1744 d a 1827 m Catherine Ruffner Sol VA
John: b c 1756 d 4-18-1827 m Susannah -- Pvt MD PNSR
CLEMENS, see CLEMENT
CLEMENT, Peter: b -- d a 10-11-1802 m Elizabeth (Maria) -- Pvt PA
(CLEMENTS), Reuben: b c 1750 d 11-27-1825 m Elizabeth Stuart
Pvt SC #
Thomas: b 1749 d p 6-14-1832 m Molly Johnson Pvt VA #
CLEMENTS, see CLEMENT
CLEMONS, William: b c 1740 d 1788 m Martha -- PS SC
CLEWELL (CLAYWELL), Francis b 7-22-1754 d 2-4-1818 m Anna E. Weinland
Pvt PA #
CLIBORNE, William: b 9-23-1766 d 3-12-1845 m (1) Sally Frith
(2) (Patsy) Martha G. -- (3) Sarah Hite Pvt VA
CLIFT, Benjamin: b 1744 d 10- -1831 m Frances Peck PS VA
Joseph: b c 1848 d 4-21-1790 m Mary Edgell PS MD
CLIFTON, Ezekiel: b a 1751 d a 5- -1792 m Sarah -- Sol PS NC
Nathan: b 12-26-1758 d 3-8-1862 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Davis
Pvt NC
CLINCH, Joseph John: b -- d a 8- -1795 m X 1Lt NC
CLINGLESMITH, Philip: b 10-27-1757 d a 8-26-1826 m Catherine Wannemaker
PS PA
CLINKSCALES, William: b 1-10-1760 d 9-11-1845 m Nancy Colbert Sol MD
CLINT, John: b c 1745 d c 1790 m Barbara Wolf Pvt NY
CLODFELTER, see GLATFELDER
CLONINGER, Adam: b c 1750 d a 1818 m Eve Magdalene Rhyne Sol NC
CLOPTON, Waldegrave, Jr: b 11-11-1755 d 11-8-1832 m Catherine Bassett
Capt VA
William b c 1755 d 1-1-1781 m --- Sherman Sol VA

Special Publication No. 40

Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications in the National Archives

Bicentennial Edition (Revised & Enlarged)

National Genealogical Society

Washington, D. C.

1976

Index of
Revolutionary War Pension Applications
in the National Archives

Bicentennial Edition
(Revised & Enlarged)

National Genealogical Society
Washington, D. C.
1976

CLAUSON (continued)
Jacob, N.Y., R2024
CLAWSON, Ezra, N.Y., S44784
Garret, Va., Kezia, W3776
John, N.J., R13199
CLAXTON, Rosannah, former wid. of Howel Tatum, which see
CLAY, Benjamin, Mass., S36978
Daniel, N.H., S42128
David, N.C., Eva, W6690; BLWt.5001-160-55
Elijah, Va., S32178
George, Pvt., Hazen's Regt., BLWt.12905 iss. 6/20/1789
John, Mass., N.H., S10446
John, Va., Melison, R2029
Matthew, Va., BLWt.456-200-Lt. Iss. 5/20/1797. No papers
Samuel, Mass., S38615
Thomas, Va., S9319
William, Va., Rebecca, W156
CLAYBORN, John, Va., S1945
CLAYBORNE, Leonard, S.C., R1956
CLAYCOMB, Frederick, Va., S16083
CLAYES, Elijah, N.H., BLWt.455-300-Capt., & 2709-300-Capt. No papers
Peter, Cont., Mass., S38609; BLWt.341-300-Capt. Iss. 1/7/1790 to Peter Clays.No papers
CLAYPOLE, Abraham G., Pa., BLWt. 414-300-Capt. Iss. 5/3/1796. No papers
CLAYS, Peter, See CLAYES
CLAYTON, Augustine, S.C., S12693
Coleman, N.C., Jane, W6692; BLWt.17574-160-55
Elijah, N.J., Leah, W3073
Elisha, N.J., Elizabeth, W1145; BLWt.26529-160-55
Henry, N.J., S34212
Henry, Pa., Ann, W4655; BLWt. 3605-160-55
Jehu, N.J., S2432
Job D., N.J., S2434
John, N.J., S613
John, N.J., Rebecca, W3777; BLWt.15167-160-55
John, N.C., S9183
John, S.C., Hannah, R2031
Jonathan, N.J., S16717
Joseph, Va., BLWt.2474-100
Lambert, N.C., Sarah, W4923
Noah, N.J., Elizabeth, R2030
Peter, Pa., Rachel, W20878
Philip, Va., BLWt.460-200-Lt. Iss. 4/6/1792. No papers
Zebulon, N.J., Mary, R2034
CLAYWELL, Shadrack, Cont., Va. S30929
CLEAMONS, Patrick, Pa., S41476
CLEAR, Godfrey, N.J., Nancy, See CLAIR
Philip, N.H., S45677
CLEARWATER, Benjamin, Va., See CLEARWATERS
Jacob, N.Y., S12478
Jacob, N.Y., Sarah, W16906
John, N.Y., Rachel, W23818
Martin, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt.6914 iss. 12/28/1791 to Moses Phillips, ass.

CLEARWATER (continued)
Martin, N.Y., Lea, W20883
Mary, Cont., Pa., former wid. of James Young, W20885
Matthew, N.Y., S10456
CLEARWATERS, Benjamin, Va., Elender, W4925
CLEARY, William, Pvt., Md., BLWt.11035 iss. 9/24/1792
CLEASBY, Joseph, Mass., S45678
Joseph, Mass., Sarah Ambrose, former wid., W15870
Joseph, Mass., BLWt.26465-160-55
CLEAVELAND, Amasa, Mass., S18349
Aquilla, N.H., Mercy Wellman, former wid., R2036; BLWt.2036-100
Benjamin, Cont., R.I., Mass., Sarah, W16903
Chester, Ct., Elizabeth, See CLEAVLAND
Ebenezer, Mass., S34596
Elisha, N.H., Hannah, R2035
Enoch, Cont., Mass., Lydia, W20888
Frederick, Ct., Susannah, W20884
Gardner, Ct., Huldah, W25425; See CLEVELAND
Isaac, Ct., Mamre, W22796
Jacob, Ct., S37860
John, Ct., Sarah, See CLEVELAND
John, N.C., Catharine, W6696
John, Va., Elizabeth, W2999
Johnson, Ct., See CLEVELAND
Joseph, Ct., Cont., S10447
Joseph, Mass., S44781
Joseph, Mass., Jemima, See CLEVELAND
Josiah, Ct., Mass., See CLEVELAND
Josiah, Mass., Delight, See CLEVELAND
Nehemiah, Mass., Hannah, W17616; BLWt.9436-160-55
Nehemiah, Mass., Experience, W22801
Roswell, Mass., S44783
Samuel, Ct., Lucy, See CLEVELAND
Samuel, Mass., Mercy, See CLEVELAND
Silas, Ct., Navy, S12486
Solomon, Ct., Martha, See CLEVELAND
Squier, Ct., See CLEVELAND
Tracy, Ct., S2124
William, Ct., See CLEVELAND
William, Ct., Sarah Converse, former wid., W23836
William, Va., Margaret, W8611
CLEAVENGER, Isaiah, N.J., Catharine, W4653
CLEAVER, Benjamin, Pvt., Md., BLWt.11029 iss. 8/14/1795 to Francis Sherrard, ass.
Benjamin, Va., R2039
William, Va., S30331
CLEAVES, Abraham, Mass., Deborah, W6700; BLWt.61058-160-55
Edmund, Mass., S36975
James, Mass., See CLEVES
Nathaniel, Mass., Mary Porter, former wid., W15624
William, Pvt., Mass., BLWt. 3850 iss. 8/1/1789 to Thomas Cushing, ass.

CLEAVES (continued)
William, Mass., Eleanor, W23804
CLEAVLAND, Chester, Ct., Elizabeth, W20865
Cyrus, Ct., Mary, W20877
Solomon, Mass., See CLEVELAND
CLEER, Peter, Cont., D.C. agency & res., S35835
CLEFFORD, John, N.H., Sarah, W20868
CLEFTON, George, Del., Milly, See CLIFTON
CLELAND, John, Ct., Thankful, W20869
CLEM, John, Md., Susannah, R2040
John, Va., R21840
CLEMANS, John, Va., S2435
CLEMENCE, Ebenezer, Mass., S18765
Joseph, Md., S30933
Peter, Pa., S41478
CLEMENS, Henry, N.J., See CLEMMENS
John, Mass., Polly, See CLEMONS
John, N.C., See CLEMANS
John, Pa., BLWt.312-100
CLEMENT, Charles, Pvt., Md., See CLEMENTS
Christopher, Mass., Hannah, W20870
Edmund, Va., S21698
Isaac, Sgt., Mass., BLWt.3964 iss. 2/27/1790 to Theodosius Fowler
Isaac, Mass., S20976
Isaac, N.H., Dorothy, W18907
Jesse, N.H., R2044
John, N.H., S17883
Lambert, N.Y., Mary, W6695
Moses, Mass., S18761
Nicholas, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt.6974 iss. 7/10/1790 to John Quackinboss, ass.
Peter, Pvt., Pa., See CLEMENTS
Reuben, Mass., Hannah, W20887
Richard, N.H., Hannah Clark, former wid., W6682; BLWt.6014-160-55. See Claim of Jonathan Clark N.H. probably her husband, and her 1st husb., Enoch Noyes, who d.1801 was a Rev. soldier.
Robert, Pvt., Ct., BLWt.5597 iss. 3/7/1792 to Eneas Munson
Simeon, N.H., S17887
Vachel, Va., R21700
CLEMENTS, Aaron, Mass., BLWt. 868-100
Benjamin, Va., Mildred, W1230; BLWt.13427-160-55
Bernard, Cont., Va., See CLEMONS
Charles, Pvt., Md., BLWt.11036 iss. 8/14/1795 to Francis Sherrard, ass.
Charles, Va., S8214
Clement, S.C., S8217
Cornelius, N.C., S8218; BLWt. 7430-160-55
David, N.C., S35840
Gabriel, S.C., Mary, W27592; BLWt.67699-160-55
Henry, Md., BLWt.441-200-Lt. Iss. 3/10/1790. No papers
Jacob, N.Y., S9187
John, Va., S12511
Mace, Va., BLWt.464-400-Surgeon Iss. 5/29/1792. No papers

CLEMENTS (continued)
Peter, Pvt., Pa., BLWt.9176 iss. 4/27/1793 to Alex. Power, ass.
Roger, N.C., Hannah, R2043
Thomas, N.H., S45676
Thomas, Va., Mary, R2045
Timothy, N.H., S45675
William, Mass., S44789
William, Mass., Anna, W16910
William, N.C., S30942
William, N.C., Elizabeth, R2042
CLEMM, William, Pa., Catharine, R2041
CLEMMENS, Henry, N.J., S41477
CLEMMONS, John, Md., N.C., S8215
John, R.I., Phebe, W20891
Richard, R.I., S21114
Thompson, N.C., S1946
CLEMONS, Benjamin, Mass., S12480
Bernard, Cont., Va., Sally, W9792
Edward, Pvt., Mass., BLWt.3913 iss. 8/26/1789
John, Mass., Polly, W20867; BLWt. 5201-160-55
John, Pa., See CLEMENS
Jonathan, Mass., S44790
Patrick, Pa., See CLEAMONS
CLENCY, George, Va., S3164
CLENDENIN, Isaac, N.J., Ann/Mary, R2046
James, Md., S22679
John, Pa., Rebecca, W3223
CLENDENNAN, Adam, Pvt., Pa., BLWt.9105 i-s. 6/24/-- to Francis Kirkpatrick, ass.
John, N.C., BLWt.1803-200
CLENDENNIN, James, Pa., S40837
CLENNY, William, N.C., S32182
CLERNO, Francis, Pvt., Hazen's Regt., BLWt.12878 iss. 8/14/179- to Benjamin Moore, ass.
CLEVEDENCE, John, See CLEVIDENCE
CLEVELAND, Absalom, N.C., S6774
Aquilla, N.H., Mercy Wellman, former wid., R2036
Enoch, Cont., Mass. See CLEAVELAND
Enoch, Pvt., Mass., BLWt.3950 Iss. 12/12/1792 to Daniel King
Ephraim, Mass., BLWt.362-300-Capt. Iss. 3/25/1790. No papers
Gardner, Ct., Huldah, W25425; BLWt.12715-160-55
Henry, Mass., S19248
Ichabod, N.J., Keturah, W6698; BLWt.27626-160-55
Jacob, Pvt., Ct., BLWt.5546 iss. 3/27/1794 to Zephaniah Swift, ass.
John, Ct., Sarah, W16535; BLWt. 2334-150
John, Ct., Mass., S44780
Johnson, Ct., S37862
Joseph, Cont., Mass., Jemima, R2037
Josiah, Ct., S37850
Josiah, Ct., Mass., S44782
Josiah, Mass., Delight, W25421; BLWt.3878-100-Pvt. Iss. 11/3/1791. No papers
Lydia, Mass., R2038, former wid. of Nathan Kinney
Samuel, Ct., Lucy, W720; BLWt. 6040-160-53
Samuel, Mass., Mercy, W6697
Solomon, Ct., Martha, W6699
Solomon, Ct., Hannah, W10617
Solomon, Mass., S44778
Squier, Ct., Cont., Pamelia, W22798
Stephen, Ct., Hannah, W23815
Stephen, Cont., Mass., Vt., S44779
Timothy, Ct., BLWt.442-200-Lt. Iss. 12/31/1795. Also recorded under 2658. No papers
William, Ct., S12494
William, Va., See CLEAVELAND
CLEVENGER, Eden/Eben, Va., S42648
Isaiah, N.J., See CLEAVENGER
CLEVER, Alexander, N.Y., S37853
CLEVES, James, Mass., R2047
CLEVIDENCE, John, Md., Mary, W6689; BLWt.24775-160-55
CLEVINGER, Thomas, Pvt., N.J., BLWt.8170 iss. 4/23/1798 to Abraham Bell, ass.
CLEVLAND, Josiah, Mass., Delight, See CLEVELAND
Samuel, Ct., S15378
CLEWLEY, Isaac, Pvt., Crane's Cont. Artillery, Mass., BLWt. 3981 iss. 7/28/1795 to George Brewer, Jr.
CLEWLY, Isaac, Mass., Abiah, R2048
CLEWS, Thomas, Pvt. "in the Invalids", BLWt.12950 iss. 10/31/1791
CLIATT, Isaac, R20341, Ga. res. in 1828
CLIBORNE, Leonard, Va., Frances, See CLAIBORNE
CLIBOURN, William, Va., Sarah, W10620; BLWt.77535-160-55
CLIFFORD, David, N.H., Mehitable, W1026; BLWt.24774-160-55
Deborah, N.H., W2531; former wid. of Elias Cheney
Isaac, N.H., S10450
John, N.H., Sarah, See CLEFFORD
John, N.J., S970
John, Pa., Elizabeth Cottle, former wid., R19372
Michael, N.C., Elizabeth, W25416; BLWt.26975-160-55
Nathan, Mass., S30931
William, Cont., N.H., S45681
William, Pvt., N.H., BLWt.3022 iss. 1/14/1790 to Ladd & Cass, assignees
Zacharias, Cont., N.H., S18852
CLIFFTON, Thomas, Cont., Md. res., S42125
CLIFT, Adna Winslow, Mass., Bethiah, W22786
Joseph, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt.6921 iss. 10/22/1791 to Asa Ballard, ass.
Lemuel, Ct., BLWt.373-300-Capt. Iss. 9/2/1790. No papers
Willis, Ct., Cont., Mary, W22788; BLWt.368-400-Major. Iss. 6/6/1797 to Nathaniel Satterlee, ass. No papers
CLIFTON, George, Del., Milly, W10632; BLWts. 61-60-55 and 1794-100
Joshua, Pvt., Va., BLWt.12035 iss. 11/1/1791 to Wm. Lane, ass.
Joshua, Va., S35836
Thomas, Md., S42125
Whitinton, Del., S35842
Whittington, Pvt., Del., BLWt. 10735 iss. 9/2/1789
William, N.C., Sarah, W3945
CLINCKENBEARD, John, N.C., S30930
CLINE, Andrew, Pa., S12507
Catharine, Pa., W9791; BLWt. 98555-160-55; former wid. of Robert Cuning
Conrad, Pa., S34691
Conrad, Pa., S42123
George, Pvt., Md., BLWt.12880 iss. 5/6/-- to himself
Henry, N.Y., S29079
Jacob, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt.6901 iss. 7/18/1792 to Daniel Baldwin, ass.
Jacob, N.Y., Lydia, W16911
John, Va., S35837
Jonas, N.Y., Caty, R2049
Michael, N.C., Fanny, W6675
William, Md., R2050
William, Pa., S40838
CLINENDEN, James, Pa. See CLENDENNIN
CLINGLER, John, Pa., Catharine, See KLINGLER
CLINKENBEARD, Isaac, Md., Va., S15380
CLINTON, Alexander, Cont., Col. Lamb's Regt. Arty., BLWt.396-200-Lt. Iss. 9/15/1790. No papers
Allen, Ct., S12510; BLWt.34501-160-55
Benjamin, N.J., Elizabeth, W844
Henry, Ct., R2052
Isaac, Ct., S12498
James, N.Y., BLWt.387-850
James, Pvt., Pa., BLWt.9190 iss. 3/10/1795 to Joseph Rigloss, ass.
James, Pa., S34205
James, S.C., S2437
Joseph, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt.6976 iss. 9/15/1790 to John S. Hobart, et al ass.
Joseph B., Ct., Cont., W6832; BLWt.1873-100 & 313-60-55; Margaret More, former widow
Mathew, Pvt., Pa., BLWt.9092 iss. 3/22/1791 to Alexander Power, ass.
Peter, S.C., Frances B., W9390
Richard, S.C., S21113
Thomas, Md., S34693; BLWt.632-100
William, S.C., Violet, R2053
CLIZBE, Joseph, N.J., S29133
CLOBBOGH, Martin, Pa. See CLAUBAUGH
CLOCK, John, Ct., Sarah, W17623
CLODFELTER, George, N. C., See GLATFELDER
CLOES, Charles, Md., Hannah, R2054.

28 July 1990

Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, IL 62881

Dear Cousin Vikki Lyn,

Sorry I have taken so long to answer your letter. We have been on a trip to Arkansas and Mississippi visiting with CLEVELAND, etc relatives and of course looking for genealogical data. You might like to know that there will be a CLEAVELAND/CLEVELAND family reunion at the Rock Branch Baptist Church in Union, MS on the Labor Day week-end. I will not be attending, but if you would like more info let me know.

As I understand it, you have a book out? How much are you asking? I am not of the same option as George A. Martin, in believing that a Roger and Dorcas were the progenitors of our CLEVELAND line. For one thing I have not seen any positive proof. Also there is not to my knowledge one descendent who carried the names Roger or Dorcas. I have done some research in London and the Moses and Margaret seems the most likely ancestors according to all the records (and they are extensive) that I have encountered on the CLEVELANDS. We are all looking for the truth, but as Dr. Julian D. Kelly, Jr. of Savannah, GA said in Family Puzzlers, "Until conflicting records can be found, one will have to accept this circumstantial evidence". I always kinda put my CLEVELAND line on the shelve and worked on my other lines first, because I thought, there are so many records, I'd have no trouble. I was wrong.

If we are to believe "The Genesis of the White Family", I don't recall who wrote it at this time, and not believe "Our Kin" by Ackerly & Parker, then there is another generation between our Peter WHITE and Sir Thomas.

I have enclosed some pages of my ancestor chart and a couple family records. I have so much data to get into my computer so some of my records are incomplete.

Hoping to hear from you soon. With warmest regards,

Grace

28 July 1998

Vikki Lyn Cleveland
329 Vincent
Salem, IL 62881

Dear Cousin Vikki Lyn,

Sorry I have taken so long to answer your letter. We have been on a trip to Arkansas and Mississippi visiting with CLEVELAND, etc relatives and of course looking for genealogical data. You might like to know that there will be a CLEAVELAND/CLEVELAND family reunion at the Rock Branch Baptist Church in Union, MS on the labor day week-end. I will not be attending, but if you would like more info let me know.

As I understand it, you have a book out? How much are you asking? I am not of the same opinion as George A. Martin, in believing that a Roger and Dorcas were the progenitors of our CLEVELAND line. For one thing I have not seen any positive proof. Also there is not to my knowledge one descendent who carried the names Roger or Dorcas. I have done some research in London and the Moses and Margaret seems the most likely ancestors according to all the records (and they are extensive) that I have encountered on the CLEVELANDS. We are all looking for the truth, but as Dr. Julian D. Kelly, Jr. of Savannah, GA said in Family Puzzlers, "Until conflicting records can be found, one will have to accept this circumstantial evidence". I always kinda put my CLEVELAND line on the shelve and worked on my other lines first, because I thought, there are so many records, I'd have no trouble. I was wrong.

If we are to believe "The Genesis of the White Family", I don't recall who wrote it at this time, and not believe "Our Kin" by Ackerly & Parker, then there is another generation between our Peter WHITE and Sir Thomas.

I have enclosed some pages of my ancestor chart and a couple family records. I have so much data to get into my computer so some of my records are incomplete.

Hoping to hear from you soon. With warmest regards.

HUSBAND: Moses "Moises" **CLEVELAND**[1]
Born: circa 1577 Ipwich, Suffork, England
Marr: 1603 St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffork, England[1]
Died: (deceased) England

WIFE: Margaret **TICKLY**
Born: circa 1582 Ipswich, Suffork, England
Died: (deceased)

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M
Name: Aaron **CLEVELAND**[1]
Born: circa 1606 Ipswich, Suffork, England
Died: (deceased)
Immigr: 1635 to Plymouth, MA

2 F
Name: Elizabeth **CLEVELAND**
Born: circa 1610 Ipswich, Suffork, England
Marr: Mistress, of Lord, Oliver Cromwell
To: Lord Oliver **CROMWELL**[1]
Died: (deceased)

3 M X
Name: Alexander **CLEVELAND I**[2]
Born: 1617 Ipwich, Suffork Co, England
Marr: circa 1643 Prince Wm Co VA
To: Lady Elizabeth **AXMINSTER**
Died: (deceased) Prince Wm Co VA
Immigr: before 1629 from Leicester, Laughboro Par, Eng to VA[3]

4 M
Name: Moses **CLEVELAND**[4]
Born: 1624 Ipswich, Suffork, England
Marr: 26 Sep 1648 Woburn, Middlesex Co MA
To: Ann **WINN**[5]
Died: Jan 1700/1 Woburn, MA
Immigr: 1635 from London, to Plymouth MA[5]

REFERENCES

[1]PL Gwynn Jones, M.A. Bluemantle Pursuivant, Queen Victoria St, London.

[2]Raymon Lewis Christian, 3944 S Home Ave, Berwyn, IL 60402.

[3]with the Skipworths of Cotes, & Henry Herrick of Bean Manor Park.

[4]Ancestor of Stephen Grover Cleveland, 22 & 24 Pres of USA.

Prepared by: Grace Lee Smith **GREEN** P.O.Box 86 Cisco, GA 30708
Rel. to husband: 86-GrandDaughter Rel. to wife: 86-GrandDaughter

HUSBAND: Jeremiah **CLEVELAND**[1,2]
Born: 12 Aug 1757 Culpepper Co VA
Marr: 1782
Died: (deceased) Habersham Co GA
Father: Jacob **CLEVELAND** I
Mother: Mildred "Millie" **WHITE**
Other w:
1797: Martha **SMITH**

Occ: Farmer RW

WIFE: Helen Ann "Nancy" **CLARK**[1]
Born: circa 1762
Died: circa 1787

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M
Name: James **CLEVELAND**[3]
Born: 1783
Marr: circa 1808
To: Huldah **SHIRLEY**
Died: (deceased)

2 M
Name: John **CLEVELAND**
Born: 1784
Marr: circa 1810
To: Rachel **SCOTT**
Died: 1810

3 F
Name: Silletta **CLEVELAND**
Born: 1785
Marr: circa 1805
To: William **McCRARY**
Died: (deceased)

4 F
Name: Helen **CLEVELAND**
Born: 1786
Marr: circa 1806
To: Ellis **CANNON**
Died: (deceased)

5 M
Name: Jefferson **CLEVELAND**
Born: 1787
Died: (deceased)

REFERENCES

Prepared by: Grace Lee Smith **GREEN** P.O.Box 86 Cisco, GA 30708
Rel. to husband: 36-GrandNiece Rel. to wife:

HUSBAND: Jeremiah **CLEVELAND**
WIFE: Helen Ann "Nancy" **CLARK**

REFERENCES (Continued)

[1]John H McIntosh, The Official History of Elbert Co GA 1790-1935, Cherokee, Publishing Co, Atlanta GA, First Edition, & Supplement.

[2] CLEVJ 57.SRC

Abstract of Deed

Grantor: Jeremiah Cleveland Residence: Elbert County Geogria
Grantee: Jacob Cleveland II Residence: Elbert County Georgia

Date of Deed: 12 October 1797 Consideration: $37.00

All Right, Title and Interest in the Estate of Jacob Cleveland I

Witnesses:
Edmond Harper
William Kidd

Recorded 6 November 1797, Deed Bk D, Folio 112, Elbert County, GA

[3]Edmond James & Horance Gilbert Cleveland , Genealogies of Cleaveland & Cleveland Families 1899, Case,Lockwood, & Brainard Co., Oneonta, NY, Vols I, II, & III.

HUSBAND: John **CLEVELAND**[1,2] — Occ: Planter

Born: 30 Nov 1770 Culpepper Co VA[3]
Marr: 10 Jan 1796 Elbert Co GA
Died: 22 Apr 1828 Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA
Buried: Cleveland Cem, Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA
Prob: 2 Nov 1829 Elbert Co GA
Census: 1820 Elbert Co GA
Father: Jacob **CLEVELAND** I
Mother: Mildred "Millie" **WHITE**

WIFE: Rhoda **KIDD**
Born: 8 Feb 1778 Pittsy Co VA
Died: 4 Sep 1843 Elbert Co GA
Buried: Cleveland Cem, Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA
Census: 1840 Elbert Co GA
Father: Webb **KIDD**
Mother: Elizabeth "Betty" **WHITE**

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M — Name: Jacob Mimms **CLEVELAND**[4] — Occ: Farmer
Born: 16 Jul 1798 Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA
Marr: 10 Jan 1828 Elbert Co GA
To: Permelia **RUCKER**
Died: 1872 Elbert Co GA
Census: **1850** Elbert Co GA

---

2 F — Name: Sarah Wesley **CLEVELAND**
Born: 21 Dec 1804 Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA
Marr: 27 Jan 1829 Elbert Co GA
To: William Daniel **THORNTON**
Died: 1870 Elbert Co GA

---

3 M — Name: James Madison **CLEVELAND** — Occ: Wheelright
Born: 14 May 1805 Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA
Marr: 20 Dec 1827 Elbert Co GA
To: Penia **HAILEY**
Died: 14 Jul 1878 Bosque, TX
Census: 1860 Newton Co MS

---

4 F — Name: Martha Lee **CLEVELAND**
Born: 8 Feb 1811 Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA
Marr: 20 Dec 1832 Elbert Co GA
To: St.Wiley Tandy **WANSLOW/WANSLEY**
Marr: 4 Oct 1837 Elbert Co GA
To: Thomas **O'BRIANT / O'BRYANT**
Died: 16 Mar 1882 Franklin Co GA

Prepared by: Grace Lee Smith **GREEN** P.O.Box 86 Cisco, GA 30708
Rel. to husband: 3G-GrandDaughter Rel. to wife: 3G-GrandDaughter

HUSBAND: John **CLEVELAND**
WIFE: Rhoda **KIDD**

CHILDREN (Continued)

	Buried:	Carroll Met Ch, Franklin Co GA	
5 M	Name: John Wyatt **CLEVELAND** Born: 26 Mar 1814 Marr: 28 Dec 1831 To: Matilda **ALEXANDER** Died: 31 Aug 1836	Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA Elbert Co GA Elbert Co GA	
6 M X	Name: Ibra Harris "Ibery" **CLEVELAND**[1,5] Born: 16 Sep 1819 Marr: 9 Jul 1840 To: Sarah Elizabeth "Piety" **ADAMS** Died: 29 Apr 1882 Buried: Census: 1850 Census: 1860	Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA Ruckersville, Elbert Co GA[6] Newton Co MS Rock Branch Cem, Newton Co, Union, MS Elbert Co GA Newton Co MS	Occ: Farmer

REFERENCES

[1]Edmond James & Horance Gilbert Cleveland , Genealogies of Cleaveland & Cleveland Families 1899, Case,Lockwood, & Brainard Co., Oneonta, NY, Vols I, II, & III.

[2] CLEVJ 70.SRC

John Cleveland (1770)

The Cleveland-Kidd Family Bible which was bought at the Estate sale of John Cleveland in 1828 in Elbert County, GA by oldest son, James Mimms Cleveland for his youngest sister Martha Lee, is now in the possession (1990) of Mr. Amos M. Teasley Jr., P.O. Box 970, Hartwell, GA., 30643, s/o Amos Milton Teasley Sr. and Eliza King Teasley, who was s/o William Hailey Teasley and Julia Jane Ann Wanslow, d/o St. Wiley Tandy Wanslow and Martha Lee Cleveland Wanslow. The Bible was bought for $4.00.
Mr. Teasley who is my 3rd cousin 1 time removed, was kind enough to send me copies of the Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Bible, which was printed and published in Philadelphia, PA., by M. Carey & Son, 126 Chestnut Street in 1821.
I was told of the present location of the Bible by Mrs. Elizabeth Myres, 417 West Howell Street, Hartwell, GA., 30643, another cousin, after I published a query in the Savannah River Genealogical Society Newsletter in Hartwell, GA.

[3]near Court House.

[4]John H McIntosh, The Official History of Elbert Co GA 1790-1935, Cherokee, Publishing Co, Atlanta GA, First Edition, & Supplement.

HUSBAND: John **CLEVELAND**
WIFE: Rhoda **KIDD**

REFERENCES (Continued)

[5] CLEVIH19.SRC

Georgia } To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the
Elbert County } Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace to Celebrate
these are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Ibry H. Cleveland of the one part and Miss Piety Adams of the other part according to the rites of your Church provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same; and this shall be your authority for so doing. Given under my hand as Clerk of the Court of the Ordinary for the County aforesaid this 7th day of July 1840.

Wm B. Nelms C.C.O.

I do certify that Ibry H. Cleveland and Miss Piety Adams were joined together in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony by me on the ninth day of July 1840.

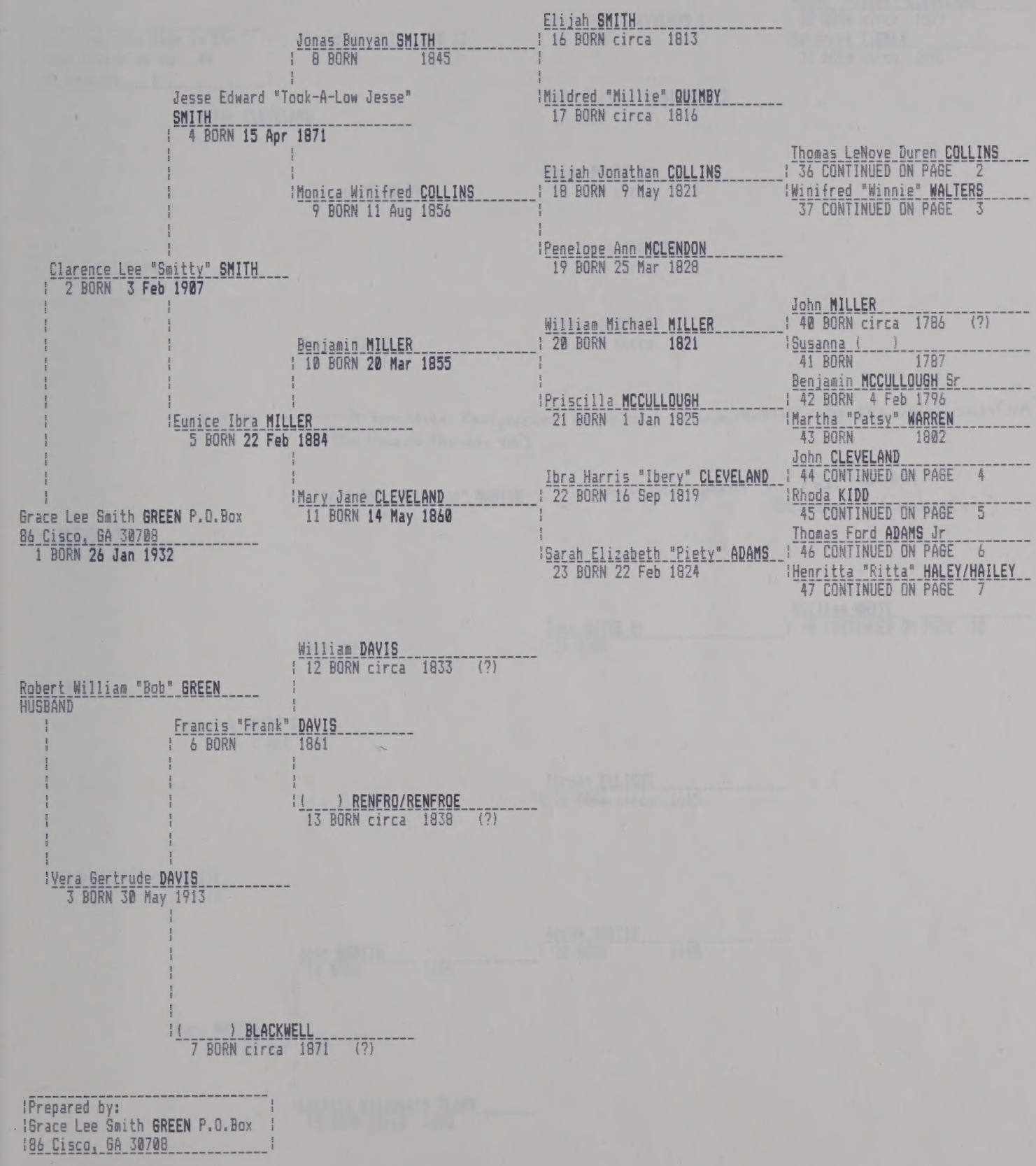
Thomas Johnston J.I.C.

Recorded the 27th of November 1840

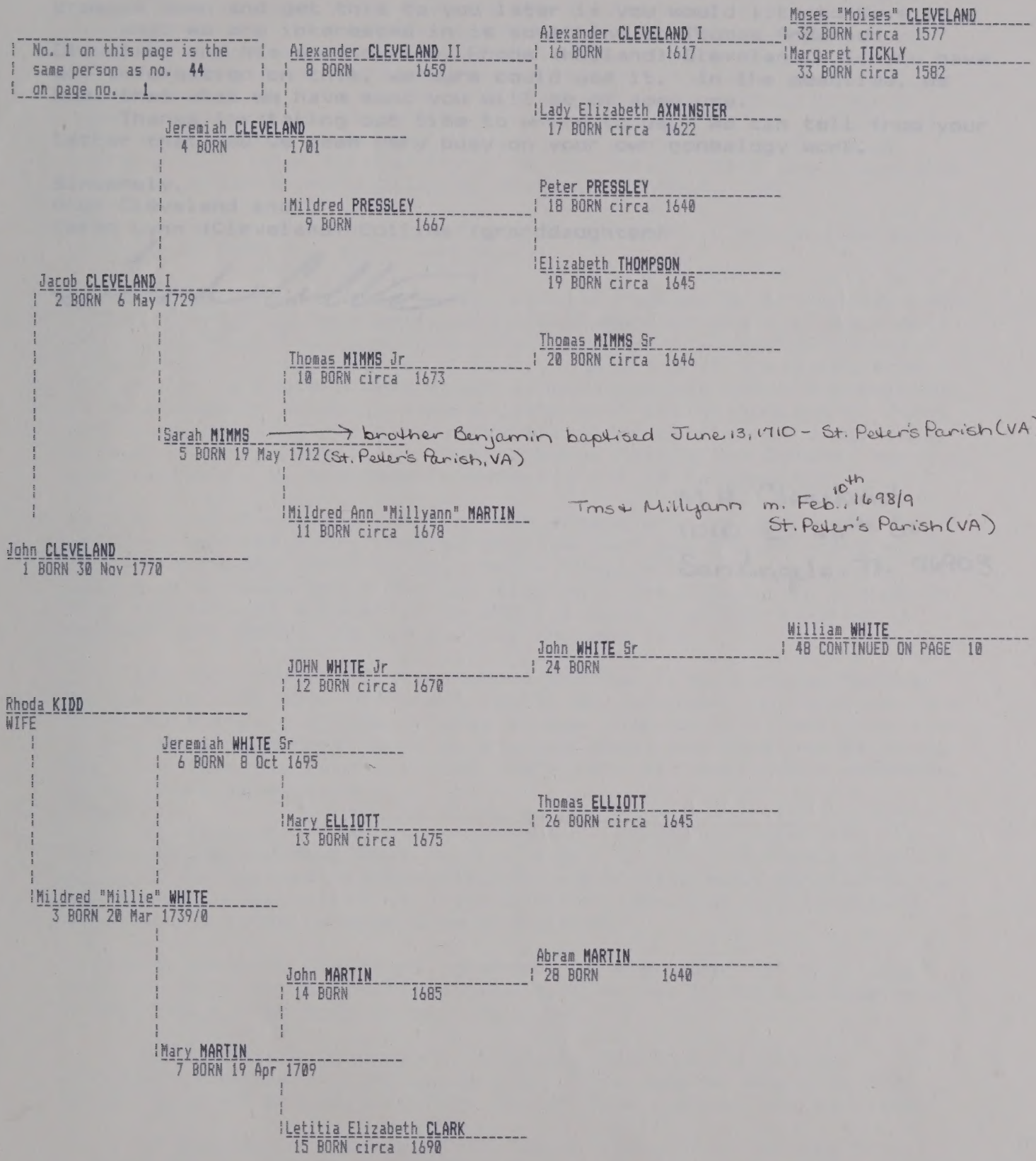
Wm B. Nelms C.C.O.

Court of Ordinary Marriages (White) Bk 1836-1867 p 96

[6]Marriage Certificate.



Prepared by:
Grace Lee Smith GREEN P.O.Box
86 Cisco, GA 30708


No. 1 on this page is the same person as no. 44 on page no. 1
Alexander CLEVELAND II
8 BORN 1659
Alexander CLEVELAND I
16 BORN 1617
Moses "Moises" CLEVELAND
32 BORN circa 1577
Margaret TICKLY
33 BORN circa 1582
Lady Elizabeth AXMINSTER
17 BORN circa 1622
Jeremiah CLEVELAND
4 BORN 1701
Peter PRESSLEY
18 BORN circa 1640
Mildred PRESSLEY
9 BORN 1667
Elizabeth THOMPSON
19 BORN circa 1645
Jacob CLEVELAND I
2 BORN 6 May 1729
Thomas MIMMS Sr
20 BORN circa 1646
Thomas MIMMS Jr
10 BORN circa 1673
Sarah MIMMS
5 BORN 19 May 1712 (St. Peter's Parish, VA)
brother Benjamin baptised June 13, 1710 - St. Peter's Parish (VA)
Mildred Ann "Millyann" MARTIN
11 BORN circa 1678
Tms & Millyann m. Feb. 10th 1698/9 St. Peter's Parish (VA)
John CLEVELAND
1 BORN 30 Nov 1770
William WHITE
48 CONTINUED ON PAGE 10
John WHITE Sr
24 BORN
JOHN WHITE Jr
12 BORN circa 1670
Rhoda KIDD
WIFE
Jeremiah WHITE Sr
6 BORN 8 Oct 1695
Thomas ELLIOTT
26 BORN circa 1645
Mary ELLIOTT
13 BORN circa 1675
Mildred "Millie" WHITE
3 BORN 20 Mar 1739/0
Abram MARTIN
28 BORN 1640
John MARTIN
14 BORN 1685
Mary MARTIN
7 BORN 19 Apr 1709
Letitia Elizabeth CLARK
15 BORN circa 1690

Dear Vikki Lyn,

We're sending you most of what we have of the Alexander Cleveland line. Unfortunately, our immediate line, (Manson Hugh Cleveland and descendants) doesn't seem to want to print out. We'll track the problem down and get this to you later if you would like to have it.

What we are interested in is something on Thomas Anderson Cleveland and his second wife, Rhoda (Holland) Cleveland. If you have any information on this, we sure could use it. In the meantime, we hope that what we have sent you will be of some use.

Thanks for taking out time to write to us. We can tell from your letter that you've been very busy on your own genealogy work.

Sincerely,
Hugh Cleveland and
Terah Lynn (Cleveland) Collins (granddaughter)

Terah Collins

M.H. Cleveland
1010 E. 28th St.
San Angelo, TX 76903

Dear Vikki Lyn,

We're sending you most of what we have of the Alexander Cleveland line. Unfortunately, our immediate line, (Manson Hugh Cleveland and descendants) doesn't seem to want to print out. We'll track the problem down and get this to you later if you would like to have it.

What we are interested in is something on Thomas Anderson Cleveland and his second wife, Rhoda (Holland) Cleveland. If you have any information on this, we sure could use it. In the meantime, we hope that what we have sent you will be of some use.

Thanks for taking out time to write to us. We can tell from your letter that you've been very busy on your own genealogy work.

Sincerely,
Hugh Cleveland and
Teran Lynn (Cleveland) Collins (granddaughter)

M.H. Cleveland
1010 E. 28th St.
San Angelo, TX 76903

Genealogy of the Cleveland family starting with Alexander (1)
(compiled by Manson Hugh Cleveland)

A Mr. Premiss Glazier made a trip to England seeking common ancestors. In the church records of St. Stephens in Ipswitch, County Norfolk, he found the baptismal record of Moses Cleveland entered as having occured on 2 Feb. 1621, the son of Isaac and Alice Cleveland. Also recorded were the christening records of two brothers: Aaron, 1 May 1623, who died and was buried on 7 April 1627, and Enoch, baptised 8 May 1625. According to the records of this same church, Isaac and Alice Cleveland both died in 1626, leaving 6 children to the church of the Parish. (the above was sent to me in a letter from Alice A. Whitbeck 23 Sept. 1983)

The following information is from three volumes Cleveland Genealogy printed in 1899 and other searchers:

Alexander Cleveland was probably born in England prior to 1620. His father and mother were believed to be Isaac and Alice Cleveland. Alexander and Moses Cleveland were the first to come to America before 1629. (This date would have to be wrong if the dates from the church in England were right.) Alexander and Moses are believed to have come to Virginia from England with the Skipworths of Cotes and Henry Herrick, prior to 1629. Alexander settled in Virginia on Bull Run in Prince William County. Moses settled in Woburn, Mass. I have no record of Alexander's marriage but he had one son.

** Alexander Cleveland born ca 1659 probably in Virginia, and died in 1770; married Milly Presley who was born about 1667 and died in 1770. The couple moved to Blue Run in Orange Co. Virginia in 1734, some 6 or 8 miles above the junction with the Rapidan in Orange Co near the line of Albemarle. He and his wife died there within 3 days of each other. He was 111 and she was 103.

(A) John Cleveland, born about 1695 or 1700, married Martha Coffee (records show different spellings) probably in Virginia. She lived to a ripe old age and died at her home on Blue Run; John died on his estate on Blue Run 6 or 8 miles above the junction with the Rapidan, Va. at a ripe old age. There were at least seven children, maybe more, as follows

(B) Alexander Cleveland born about 1698-1710. John and Alexander were deeded land in Orange Co. in 1734, according to one account, he married Mildred Presley, could have been married twice the second to Doolittle of Irish descent. Three of his daughters died before 1839; records show 8 children:

***(C) Jeremiah Cleveland, grandson of Alexander (2) born about 1700 or 1712, married Sally Vannoy ?, they had 8 children? Jeremiah lived with his parents on Bull Run, Va.

(D) (?)Micajah Cleveland (conjunctured to be a son of Alexander Cleveland) born about 1702-1712. Name of his wife not known she died probably in Tenn. about 1800. He married 2nd time.

(E) Elizabeth Cleveland born about 1704-1716. Married Rev. James Coffey, a Baptist Clergyman they went early to N.C. He was probably a brother to Martha Coffey, wife of John Cleveland. Elizabeth lived in Prince William Co., Va.

(F) William Cleveland born about the year 1716, Died in or near Loudoun Co., Va. between Oct. 17, 1787 and May 29, 1788, M

Genealogy of the Cleveland family starting with Alexander (1)
(compiled by Manson Hugh Cleveland)

A Mr. Premiss Glazier made a trip to England seeking common ancestors. In the church records of St. Stephens in Ipswitch, County Norfolk, he found the baptismal record of Moses Cleveland entered as having occured on 2 Feb. 1621, the son of Isaac and Alice Cleveland. Also recorded were the christening records of two brothers: Aaron, 1 May 1622, who died and was buried on 7 April 1627, and Enoch, baptised 8 May 1625. According to the records of this same church, Isaac and Alice Cleveland both died in 1626, leaving 6 children to the church of the Parish. (the above was sent to me in a letter from Alice A. Whitbeck 25 Sept. 1983)

The following information is from three volumes Cleveland Genealogy printed in 1899 and other searchers:

Alexander Cleveland was probably born in England prior to 1620. His father and mother were believed to be Isaac and Alice Cleveland. Alexander and Moses Cleveland were the first to come to America before 1629. (This date would have to be wrong if the dates from the church in England were right.) Alexander and Moses are believed to have come to Virginia from England with the Skidworths of Cotes and Henry Herrick, prior to 1629. Alexander settled in Virginia on Bull Run in Prince William County. Moses settled in Woburn, Mass. I have no record of Alexander's marriage but he had one son.

** Alexander Cleveland born ca 1659 probably in Virginia, and died in 1720; married Milly Presley who was born about 1667 and died in 1720. The couple moved to Blue Run in Orange Co. Virginia in 1724, some 6 or 8 miles above the junction with the Rapidan in Orange Co near the line of Albemarle. He and his wife died there within 3 days of each other. He was 111 and she was 103.

(A) John Cleveland, born about 1695 or 1700, married Martha Coffee (records show different spellings) probably in Virginia. She lived to a ripe old age and died at her home on Blue Run; John died on his estate on Blue Run 6 or 8 miles above the junction with the Rapidan, Va. at a ripe old age. There were at least seven children, maybe more, as follows

(B) Alexander Cleveland born about 1698-1710. John and Alexander were deeded land in Orange Co. in 1724, according to one account. He married Mildred Presley, could have been married twice the second to Doolittle of Irish descent. Three of his daughters died before 1829; records show 8 children:

***(C) Jeremiah Cleveland, grandson of Alexander (2) born about 1700 or 1712, married Sally Vannoy ?, they had 8 children? Jeremiah lived with his parents on Bull Run, Va.

(D) (?)Micajah Cleveland (conjuctured to be a son of Alexander Cleveland) born about 1702-1712. Name of his wife not known she died probably in Tenn. about 1800. He married 2nd time.

(E) Elizabeth Cleveland born about 1704-1716. Married Rev . James Coffey, a Baptist Clergyman they went early to N.C. He was probably a brother to Martha Coffey, wife of John Cleveland. Elizabeth lived in Prince William Co., Va.

(F) William Cleveland born about the year 1714. Died in or

arried Mary-------who survived him. His will dated Oct. 17, 1787 was probated May 29, 1788 leaving his estate to his wife Mary during widowhood, if she marries again it was to be divided betweenhis wife Mary andhis only daughter Dorkey.

(A) John's children

(A1) John Cleveland, born about 1730 in Virginia or N.C. married Mary or Martha McClain.
John died at Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S.C. or in Ga. about 1821; she died there prior to 1809.

(A1-1) John Cleveland born Va., Cleveland's Ferry or Franklin Co. Ga., married Comfort Gilbert about 1770/75 They both died at about 75 years between 1745 and 1750 at Mobile, Ala. Her father was Rev. Thomas Gilbert. Their children were born in Franakiln Co., Ga.

(A1-1-1) Reuben Cleveland b Sept. 24, 1784 Tugaloo River

(A1-1-2) Gilbert Cleveland settled in Autauga, Ala. Married Miss Jackson; the couple both died in Autauga, Ala.

(A1-1-3) Ulysses Cleveland went to Mobile 1825/30, merchant, was 1851 tax collector for his county.

(A1-1-4) Benjamin Cleveland born Feb. 12, 1792.

(A1-1-5) William Cleveland (Hon.) went with his brother John G. to Mobile soon after 1814, when it was a hamlet; merchant, grew wealthy. For years represented his county in the Legislature.

(A1-1-6) John Gealen Cleveland (Capt.) removed with brother William to Mobile soon after 1814, flat-boated between Mobile and Tuscaloosa; after Fulton's invention he steamboated; piloted the first steamer plying between those points; was successful steamboat captain for years. In old age he was Inspector of Vessels for Port of Mobile.

(A1-1-7) Neal Cleveland served 3 campaigns War 1812 under Gen. Floyd regimental commander, with his brother Benjamin; left Ga. moved to La. supposedly settled on the Red River but never heard from since.

(A1-1-8) Polly Cleveland married Bowman, moved to Murray Co., Ga. about 1842, refugeed in Terrell Co. during the Civil war, died there about 1863:
descendants unknown.

(A1-2) Neal or Neely Cleveland born 1762 Pickens District, S.C. or Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-3) Corneilus Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry; died unmarried.

(A1-4) William Cleveland born Va. Pendelton Dist., S.C., or Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-5) Fanny Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry, married John McNeal, McNeil or McNeel, Carnsville, Franklin Co. Ga. died at Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-6) Elizabeth Cleveland married Benjamin Harrison, born and died at Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-7) Jeremiah Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry or Pendleton District.

Page 2. Genealogy of the Cleveland family starting with Alexander:

married Mary------who survived him. His will dated Oct. 17, 1787 was
probated May 29, 1788 leaving his estate to his wife Mary during
widowhood, if she marries again it was to be divided betweenhis
wife Mary andhis only daughter Dorkey.

(A) John's children

(A1) John Cleveland, born about 1730 in Virginia or N.C.,
married Mary or Martha McClain.
John died at Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S.C. or in Ga. about
1821; she died there prior to 1809.

(A1-1) John Cleveland born Va., Cleveland's Ferry or
Franklin Co. Ga., married Comfort Gilbert about 1770/75 They both
died at about 75 years between 1745 and 1750 at Mobile, Ala. Her
father was Rev. Thomas Gilbert. Their children were born in
Franklin Co., Ga.

(A1-1-1) Reuben Cleveland b Sept. 24, 1784 Tugaloo
River

(A1-1-2) Gilbert Cleveland settled in Autauga, Ala.
Married Miss Jackson; the couple both died in Autauga, Ala,

(A1-1-3) Ulysses Cleveland went to Mobile 1822/30,
merchant, was 1831 tax collector for his county.

(A1-1-4) Benjamin Cleveland born Feb. 12, 1792.

(A1-1-5) William Cleveland (Hon.) went with his
brother John G. to Mobile soon after 1814, when it was a hamlet;
merchant, grew wealthy. For years represented his county in the
legislature.

(A1-1-6) John Sevier Cleveland (Capt.) removed with
brother William to Mobile soon after 1814, flat-boated between
Mobile and Tuscaloosa; after Fulton's invention he steamboated;
piloted the first steamer plying between those points; was
successful steamboat captain for years. In old age he was Inspector
of Vessels for Port of Mobile.

(A1-1-7) Neal Cleveland served 3 campaigns War 1812
under Gen. Floyd regimental commander, with his brother Benjamin;
left Ga. moved to La. supposedly settled on the Red River but never
heard from since.

(A1-1-8) Polly Cleveland married Bowman, moved to
Murray Co., Ga. about 1842, refugeed in Terrell Co. during the
Civil War, died there about 1863;
descendants unknown.

(A1-2) Neal or Neely Cleveland born 1762 Pickens
District, S.C. or Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-3) Cornelius Cleveland born Cleveland's
Ferry; died unmarried.

(A1-4) William Cleveland born Va. Pendelton Dist., S.C.,
or Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-5) Fanny Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry, married
John McNeal, McNeil or McNeel, Carnsville, Franklin Co. Ga. died at
Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-6) Elizabeth Cleveland married Benjamin Harrison,
born and died at Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-7) Jeremiah Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry or
Pendleton District.

(A1-8) Mary Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry, married John Jackson Walters there.

(A1-9) Larkin Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry.

(A1-10) Benjamin Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry

(A2) Mary Cleveland born about 17--, probably married in Orange Co., Va. to Bennett or Bernard Franklin, he was born May26, 1731, died Jan. 1828 at about 96, a son of Lawrence and Mary (Payne). She died Wilks Co., N.C.

(A2-1) Jeremiah Franklin born Sept. 2, 1754.

(A2-2) Bernard Franklin born April 28, 1756, married Martha Cleveland, d/o Alexander Cleveland.

(A2-3) Jesse Franklin born Mar. 24,1760, Orange Co. Va. or Scurry Co. N.C.

(A2-4) Elizabeth or Betty Franklin born March. 10, 1762.

(A2-5) Abner Franklin, born April 28, 1764.

(A2-6) Shadrach Franklin born April 20, 1769.

(A2-7) Mary Franklin born born May 14. 1770/71, Scurry Co. N.C.

(A3) Daughter married Gillespie or Gillusley of Va.

(A4) Benjamin Cleveland born May 26, 1738 on Bull Run in Prince William Co. or Culpepper Co., Va. He was Col. in the Continental army.

(A5) Robert Cleveland born 1/5 or 8, 2/8 or 6/8, 1744 on Bull Run in Orange Co., Va., died Wilkes County, N.C. April 12, 1812. 1st marriage to Aley Mathis offentucky, born Dec. 11, 1750, d. Dec. 2, 1791; 2nd to Sallie Johnson of Wilkes Co., N.C. Had 16 children in all, 12 1st marriage: 4 2nd marriage. He was a captain. Capt. Robert was a hero of the Battle of King's Mountain.

(A6) Jeremiah Cleveland born about 1746 probably in Culpepper Co., Va. He died in Habersham Co., Ga. 1st marriage was to Nancy Helen Clark, who died in Habersham Co., Ga. 2nd marriage was to Martha Smith. He had approximately 9 children by his first marriage.

(A7) Larkin Cleveland born about April 1748 probably in Culpepper Co. Va. (A8) Another son name not known.

(B) Alexander's Children

(B1) Eli Cleveland, thought to be born between the years of 1729 and 1734

(B2) Mary Cleveland married a Johnson, was probably living April 11, 1829, probably died before 1839.

(B3) Anca or Ankey Cleveland, married Wood, she was living in Amherst Co. Va. in 1839. Had numerous descandants.

(B4) Milly Cleveland, married ------Henry, and was living in Kentucky in 1839, she also had numerous descendants.

(B5) Alexander Cleveland (no information)

(B6) John Cleveland, evidently died before 1839. He was in Revolution; he and 5 brothers were at Yorktown surrender, is mentioned in his brother Eli's will April 11, 1829.

(B7) Oliver Cleveland born in 1748 or 1749.

(B8) Anna Cleveland born 1751 and died at her son Dillard's in Montgomery Co. Ky. Jan. 14, 1838 at the age of 87. She married John Hazelrigg who was born about 1754 and died July 20, 1833 at age 79.

(A1-8) Mary Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry, married John Jackson Walters there.
(A1-9) Larkin Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry.
(A1-10) Benjamin Cleveland born Cleveland's Ferry
(A2) Mary Cleveland born about 17--, probably married in Orange Co., Va. to Bennett or Bernard Franklin, he was born May26, 1731, died Jan. 1828 at about 96, a son of Lawrence and Mary (Payne). She died Wilks Co., N.C.
(A2-1) Jeremiah Franklin born Sept. 2, 1754.
(A2-2) Bernard Franklin born April 28, 1756, married Martha Cleveland, d/o Alexander Cleveland.
(A2-3) Jesse Franklin born Mar. 24,1760, Orange Co. Va. or Surry Co. N.C.
(A2-4) Elizabeth or Betty Franklin born March. 10, 1762.
(A2-5) Abner Franklin, born April 28, 1764.
(A2-6) Shadrach Franklin born April 20, 1769.
(A2-7) Mary Franklin born born May 14, 1770\71, Surry Co. N.C.

(A3) Daughter married Gillespie or Gillyley of Va.
(A4) Benjamin Cleveland born May 26, 1738 on Bull Run in Prince William Co. or Culpepper Co., Va. He was Col. in the Continental army.
(A5) Robert Cleveland born 1\5 or 8, 27\8 or 9\8, 1744 on Bull Run in Orange Co., Va., died Wilkes County, N.C. April 12, 1812. 1st marriage to Alsy Mathis of Kentucky, born Dec. 11, 1750, d. Dec. 2, 1791; 2nd to Sallie Johnson of Wilkes Co., N.C. Had 16 children in all, 12 1st marriage; 4 2nd marriage. He was a captain. Capt. Robert was a hero of the Battle of King's Mountain.
(A6) Jeremiah Cleveland born about 1746 probably in Culpepper Co., Va. He died in Habersham Co., Ga. 1st marriage was to Nancy Helen Clark, who died in Habersham Co., Ga. 2nd marriage was to Martha Smith. He had approximately 9 children by his first marriage.
(A7) Larkin Cleveland born about April 1748 probably in Culpepper Co., Va.
(A8) Another son name not known.

(B) Alexander's Children

(B1) Eli Cleveland, thought to be born between the years of 1729 and 1734
(B2) Mary Cleveland married a Johnson, was probably living April 11, 1829, probably died before 1829.
(B3) Anca or Ankey Cleveland, married Wood, she was living in Amherst Co. Va. in 1839. Had numerous descendants.
(B4) Milly Cleveland, married ------Henry, and was living in Kentucky in 1839, she also had numerous descendants.
(B5) Alexander Cleveland (no information)
(B6) John Cleveland, evidently died before 1839. He was in Revolutions; He and 5 brothers were at Yorktown surrender, is mentioned in his brother Eli's will April 11, 1829.
(B7) Oliver Cleveland born in 1748 or 1749.
(B8) Anna Cleveland born 1751 and died at her son Willard's in Montgomery Co. Ky. Jan. 14, 1838 at the age of 87. She married John Hazelrigg who was born about 1754 and died July 20, 1833 at age 79.

(B9) James Cleveland, No information.

(B10) Elizabeth Cleveland born about 1755/56. married in Albemaarle Co., Va. to John McWilliams. Located and lived on a farm in Silver Creek, in Madison Co. Ky. about 10 miles from Lexington, Ky. In 1839 they had over 100 descendants. Their descendants include Hon. Mark Mampim and Hon. Buck Terrel, were elected to Ky. Legislature. Children about 3 sons and 5 daughters.

(B10-1) Capt. John McWilliams, the oldest son, died Clinton, Mo. at about 72. Captain in the war of 1812/

(10-2) Oliver McWilliams b.1795 d. 1860, m at Oliver Cleveland's, Albemarlle Co., Va. 1820, Jane C. Breedlove. Ch.

(10-2-1) Oliver Cleveland McWilliams b about 1830, of Kansas City, Mo., 1803 (10-2-2) Eli McWilliams d a 76 year

(B11) William Cleveland born Dec. 21, 1757 in Albemarle Co. Va. Married probably im Va. Margaret (usually called Peggy) Wilson, b.Nov. 12, 1770, d. Pendleton Co. 7 Mar. 1845, D/O Henry and Sally (Milton). William died 18 June 1842 at 82 near Oakland Church, Pendleton Co. Ky.

(B11-1) Sarah Milton Cleveland born about 1791 Loudoun Co. died in Pendelton Co., n Heviladsdsville, Harrison Co. Ky. 1851 unmarried.

(B11-2) Henry Wilson Cleveland born 17 Jan. 1793 Loudoun Co.

(B11-3) Margaret Cleveland born 5 Jan. 1795 Loundoun Co., Va.

(B11-3-1) Harriet L. Mitchel b 4 Oct. 1835 Harrison Co. Ky, m 1858, Matthew Messick b Jassamine co. Ky. b 4 July 1837.

(B11-3-2) Nancy J. Mitchel, b 6 Feb. 1840, d. 18 Jan. 1861, m Jan. 1860, W.J.Todd, ch. 15 Jan. 1861.

(B11-4) Nancy Cleveland b 13 Aug. 1797 d 1 Aug. 1799

(B11-5) Oliver Cleveland 3 May 1800 died 21 April 1822. unmarried. (B11-6) William Franklin Cleveland 10 June 1803 L Co. Va. m 1st Harrison Co. Ky. 25 Oct. 1826, Cassandrew Scott, b 22 July 1801, d at home 4 Mar. 1840. 2nd m 2 Aug. 1840 Mrs. Eliabeth (Stump) Woolery, widow.

(B11-6-1) Sarah Ann Cleveland b 15 Oct. 1829,

(B11-6-2) Henry Jasper Cleveland b 17 Nov. 1831

(B11-6-3) James William Cleveland b 9 Dec. 1833, d Atlanta, Ga. 6 June 1864, unmarried.

(B11-7) Harriet M. Cleveland born 27 Mar. 1806 died 18 Feb. 1829.

(B11-8) Louisa W. Cleveland b 11 June 1809 Clark Co. Ky. died Pendleton Co. Ky. 3 April 1845

(B11-9) Jane Ellet Cleveland born 22 Nov. 1811 Clark Co. died Pendleton Co. 27 Nov. 1836.

(B11-10) Fenton Jackson Cleveland born Clark Co. 1813 died Pendleton Co. 18 Aug. 1846.

(C) Jeremiah's children

(B9) James Cleveland. No information.

(B10) Elizabeth Cleveland born about 1753/56. married in Albemarle Co., Va. to John McWilliams, located and lived on a farm in Silver Creek, in Madison Co. Ky. about 10 miles from Lexington, Ky. In 1829 they had over 100 descendants. Their descendants include Hon. Mark Mampin and Hon. Buck Terrel, were elected to Ky. Legislature. Children about 3 sons and 3 daughters.

(B10-1) Capt. John McWilliams, the oldest son, died Clinton, Mo. at about 72. Captain in the war of 1812/

(10-2) Oliver McWilliams b.1795 d. 1850, m at Oliver Cleveland's, Albemarlle Co., Va. 1820, Jane C. Breedlove. Ch.

(10-2-1) Oliver Cleveland McWilliams b about 1830, of Kansas City, Mo., 1803 (10-2-2) Eli McWilliams d a 76 year

(B11) William Cleveland born Dec. 21, 1757 in Albemarle Co. Va. Married probably in Va. Margaret (usually called Peggy) Wilson, b.Nov. 12, 1770, d. Pendleton Co. 7 Mar. 1845, D/O Henry and Sally (Milton). William died 18 June 1842 at 82 near Oakland Church, Pendleton Co. Ky.

(B11-1) Sarah Milton Cleveland born about 1791 Loudoun Co. died in Pendelton Co., n Hevilladesville, Harrison Co. Ky. 1851 unmarried.

(B11-2) Henry Wilson Cleveland born 17 Jan. 1795 Loudoun Co.

(B11-3) Margaret Cleveland born 5 Jan. 1795 Loundoun Co., Va.

(B11-3-1) Harriet L. Mitchel b 4 Oct. 1825 Harrison Co. Ky. m 1850, Matthew Messick b Jamamine co. Ky. b 4 July 1827. Jan. 1851, m Jan. 1860, W.J.Todd, ch. 15 Jan. 1861.

(B11-3-2) Nancy J. Mitchel, b 6 Feb. 1840, d. 18

(B11-4) Nancy Cleveland b 13 Aug. 1797 d 1 Aug. 1795

(B11-5) Oliver Cleveland 3 May 1800 died 21 April 1822, unmarried. (B11-6) William Franklin

Cleveland 10 June 1803 L Co.

Va. m 1st Harrison Co. Ky. 25 Oct. 1826, Cassandrew Scott, b 22 July 1801, d at home 4 Mar. 1840. 2nd m 2 Aug. 1840 Mrs. Elizabeth (Stump) Woolery, widow.

(B11-6-1) Sarah Ann Cleveland b 15 Oct. 1829,

(B11-6-2) Henry Jasper Cleveland b 17 Nov. 1831

(B11-6-3) James William Cleveland b 9 Dec. 1833, d Atlanta, Ga. 6 June 1864, unmarried.

(B11-7) Harriet M. Cleveland born 27 Mar. 1806 died 18 Feb. 1829.

(B11-8) Louisa W. Cleveland b 11 June 1809 Clark Co. Ky. died Pendleton Co. Ky. 3 April 1845,

(B11-9) Jane Elliet Cleveland born 22 Nov. 1811 Clark Co. died Pendleton Co. 27 Nov. 1836.

(B11-10) Fenton Jackson Cleveland born Clark Co. 1813 died Pendleton Co. 18 Aug. 1846.

(C) Jeremiah's children

ulpepper Co. Va. she was the daughter of a gentleman of New York, N.Y., sister to Rev.John White, a Baptist Clergy of Va. and near Ruckersville, Elbert Co. Ga. Millie died near Elberton about 1806. moved to S.C. in 1780 but none of his brothers or sisters came with him. He died near Elberton, Ga. about 1790 at the age of about 51. Children as follows: (C1-1)
Jeremiah Cleveland born Aug. 12, 1757, in Culpepper Co., Va. near Culpepper Court House Va. 1st marriage was to Nancy Helen Clark of Habersham Co. Ga. who was born and died in Habersham co. Ga. His second marriage was to Martha Smith.
Jeremiah was a revolutionary soldier. school teacher, farmer, and miller.

(C1-2) Rice Cleveland born March 13. 1760 Culpepper Co. died near Ruskesy, a young man, soldier in Revolution.

(C1-3) James Cleveland born July 2, 1762 in Culpepper Co. near Ruckersville a young man.

****(C1-4) Wyatt Cleveland born Feb. 25, 1764 Culpepper Co. Va. near Culpepper Court House. Married Temperance Freeman, born about 1760 or70, in 1799 Elbert Co. Ga.

***(C1-4-1) Joseph Cleveland born about 1791 in Elbert Co. Ga. married Martha (Patsy) Meeks March 2, 1809 in Franklin Co. Ga.

(C1-4-1-1) Castleton Lyons Cleveland
(C1-4-1-2) George Cleveland
(C1-4-1-3) Joseph Cleveland
(C1-4-1-4) Jackson Cleveland, married Easter Sullinger, Jackson had a son named Dee Cleveland who moved to Oklahoma in the 1880's and estaablished his Indian kinship and secured a plot of ground. He also had another son Andrew Cleveland, who was in the Civil War, died leaving school children and a widow who divided the children with the Sullingers
(C1-4-1-5) Elizabeth Cleveland, 1st marriage D.M.Clark, 2nd. marriage Toplan Boland. She died May 5, 1887 in Salem.
(C1-4-1-6) Evaline Cleveland
(C1-4-1-7) John Cleveland, married Emily Pugh, John was in Mississippi at the end of the Civil War.

****(C1-4-1-8) Thomas Anderson Cleveland was born July 26, 1818 in Franklin Co. Ala. 1st marriage in Dec. 10, 1838 to Emaline Sullinger, there were 9 children: 2nd. marriage to Rhoda Holland D/O Edward Holland and Mary Ann. Rhoda was born Dec. 18, 1836, probably in Franklin Co., Ala. She died April 5, 1908 in Itawamba Co. Miss and is buried in Old Liberty Cemetery near Ala. close to old Cleveland Farm, N.E. Fulton, Miss.

Children by first wife:
(C1-4-1-8-1) William Cleveland born about 1840 in Ala. Confederate Soldier, accidently killed during Civil War.
(C1-4-1-8-2) Martha Cleveland born about 1842 in Ala. married a Mr. Crump from Baldwin, Miss.
(C1-4-1-8-3) Sarah Cleveland born about 1844 in Ala.
(C1-4-1-8-4) Jane Cleveland born about 1846 in Ala.

***(C1). Jacob Cleveland born May 6, 1739 in Culpepper Co. Va. He married Millie White, of New York, Oct. 10, 1756 in
C

ulpepper Co. Va. She was the daughter of a gentleman of New York, N.Y.; sister to Rev.John White, a Baptist Clergy of Va. and near Ruckersville, Elbert Co. Ga. Millie died near Elberton about 1806. moved to S.C. in 1780 but none of his brothers or sisters came with him. He died near Elberton, Ga. about 1790 at the age of about 51. Children as follows:

(Cl-1)

Jeremiah Cleveland born Aug. 12, 1757, in Culpepper Co., Va. near Culpepper Court House Va. 1st marriage was to Nancy Helen Clark of Habersham Co. Ga. who was born and died in Habersham co. Ga. His second marriage was to Martha Smith.

Jeremiah was a revolutionary soldier. school teacher, farmer, and miller.

(Cl-2) Rice Cleveland born March 13, 1760 Culpepper Co. died near Ruskey, a young man, soldier in Revolution.

(Cl-3) James Cleveland born July 2, 1762 in Culpepper Co. near Ruckersville a young man.

****(Cl-4) Wyatt Cleveland born Feb. 25, 1764 Culpepper Co. Va. near Culpepper Court House. Married Temperance Freeman, born about 1760 or70, in 1799 Elbert Co. Ga.

***(Cl-4-1) Joseph Cleveland born about 1791 in Elbert Co. Ga. married Martha (Patsy) Meeks March 3, 1809 in Franklin Co. Ga.

(Cl-4-1-1) Castleton Lyons Cleveland

(Cl-4-1-2) George Cleveland

(Cl-4-1-3) Joseph Cleveland

(Cl-4-1-4) Jackson Cleveland, married Easter Sullinger. Jackson had a son named Dee Cleveland who moved to Oklahoma in the 1880's and established his Indian kinship and secured a plot of ground. He also had another son Andrew Cleveland, who was in the Civil War, died leaving school children and a widow who divided the children with the Sullingers

(Cl-4-1-5) Elizabeth Cleveland, 1st marriage D.M.Clark. 2nd. marriage Toplan Boland. She died May 5, 1887 in Salem.

(Cl-4-1-6) Evaline Cleveland

(Cl-4-1-7) John Cleveland, married Emily Pugh. John was in Mississippi at the end of the Civil War.

****(Cl-4-1-8) Thomas Anderson Cleveland was born July 26, 1818 in Franklin Co. Ala. 1st marriage in Dec. 10, 1838 to Emaline Sullinger. There were 9 children: 2nd. marriage to Rhoda Holland D/O Edward Holland and Mary Ann. Rhoda was born Dec. 18, 1836, probably in Franklin Co., Ala. She died April 5, 1908 in Itawamba Co. Miss and is buried in Old Liberty Cemetery near Ala: close to old Cleveland Farm, N.E. Fulton, Miss.

Children by first wife:

(Cl-4-1-8-1) William Cleveland born about 1840 in Ala. Confederate Soldier, accidently killed during Civil War.

(Cl-4-1-8-2) Martha Cleveland born about 1842 in Ala. married a Mr. Crumb from Baldwin, Miss.

(Cl-4-1-8-3) Sarah Cleveland born about 1844 in Ala.

(Cl-4-1-8-4) Jane Cleveland born about 1846 in Ala.

***(Cl). Jacob Cleveland born May 6, 1739 in Culpepper Co. Va. He married Millie White, of New York, Oct. 10, 1756 in
C

(C1-4-1-8-5) Joseph (Joe) Sullinger Cleveland born April 3, 1849 in Ala. married Hattie Ann Grey Aug. 8, 1869. 2nd marriage Aug. 15, 1889, Nancy Jane L-----, 3rd marriage Dec. 19, 1897, Willie Brasel. (these marriages need confirmation).

(C1-4-1-8-6) Frances E. Cleveland born Aug. 31, 1851 in Ala. married David Stanfield, she died Mar. 8, 1937, buried at Ebenezer Cemetary near Red Bay, Ala.

(C1-4-1-8-7) John D. Cleveland born about 1852 in Ala. married Sarah (A). moved to Kemper, Texas.

(C1-4-1-8-8) W.L. Cleveland born about 1853 in Ala.

(C1-4-1-8-9) Thomas Cooley Cleveland born July 10, 1855 im Ala. married Martha Catherine Johnson

Children by the second marriage:

(C1-4-1-8-10) Charles Anderson Cleveland born 20 Dec. 1858 in Ala. married Sarah Johnston, died 14 April 1936, buried in Ridge Cemetery, Itawamba, Miss.

(C1-4-1-8-11) Lile Cleveland born about 1859.

(C1-4-1-8-12) Benjamin Andrew born 15 Oct 1862 married Sally Pearson died 30 Oct. 1942.

*****(C1-4-1-8-13) James Edward Cleveland born Nov. 24 1863 in Franklin Co. Ala. married Martha Ellen Texas Funderburk,
who was born 24 Dec. 1863 in Broken Arrow, Sinclaiar, Ala. they were married in Itawamba Co., Miss. 23 Oct. 1884. He died in Winters, Runnels Co., Tex. 21 March 1936, she died in San Angelo, Tom Green Co. Texas 11 Dec. 1947, both are buried in Main Street Cemetery Winters Runnels Co., Texas

(C1-4-1-8-13-1) Noah Alcander Cleveland born July 13, 1885 in Fulton, Itawamba Co., Miss. married Exie Maxine McCollum Dec. 24, 1914. in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. A school teacher then employed with the State Dept. of Agriculture. as FHA supervisor. He lived in Miss., Beaumont, San Antonio, Gilmer, Paris, Texas. He died in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas Feb. 21, 1964, buried there.

(C1-4-1-8-13-2) William Grover Cleveland born March 13, 1887 in Itawamba Co., Miss, he was a meachanic then turned preacher, first marriage Myra Francis Ellis Aug. 19, 1923. 2nd marriage was to Olivia Agilar D/O Pedro Aguilar, in Panama Canal Zone. He died March 20, 1972 in Panama Canal Zone. Children by first marriage, Mayo, a preacher, Robert, a salesman, Joe Ed, technical electronics, Mary and Martha. children by second marriage William, George, James Edward, Nadna, John Henry, Garrie.

(C1-4-1-8-13-3) Austin Pikens Cleveland born Dec. 24, 1888 in Itawamba Co., Miss, married Annie Mae Tankersly Oct. 22, 1913, he was a teacher then went into the cleaning supply business, he was killed by a train hitting him at a rail crossing while making his rounds; he died Sept. 9, 1953 and is buried in Austin, Texas. They had one son, Glevis, who was a physician, who died of a brain hemorrage and is buried in Austin, Texas.

(C1-4-1-8-13-4) Benjamin Edward Cleveland born Oct. 2, 1892 in Itawamba Co., Miss, died Oct. 3, 1892.

(C1-4-1-8-13-5) Lillie May Cleveland born March 11, 1896 in Hamilton, Ala. died Dec. 31, 1899.

(C1-4-1-8-13-6) Cary Von Cleveland born Dec. 18, 1897 in Hamilton, Ala. died Oct. 20, 1900.

(CI-4-1-8-5) Joseph (Joe) Sullinger
Cleveland born April 3, 1849 in Ala. married Hattie Ann Grey Aug.
8, 1869. 2nd marriage Aug. 15, 1889, Nancy Jane L----, 3rd marriage
Dec. 19, 1892, Willie Brasel. (these marriages need confirmation).
(CI-4-1-8-6) Frances E. Cleveland born Aug.
31, 1851 in Ala. married David Stanfield, she died Mar. 8, 1927,
buried at Ebenezer Cemetary near Red Bay, Ala.
(CI-4-1-8-7) John D. Cleveland born about
1852 in Ala. married Sarah (A). moved to Kemper, Texas.
(CI-4-1-8-8) W.L. Cleveland born about 1853
in Ala.
(CI-4-1-8-9) Thomas Cooley Cleveland born
July 10, 1855 in Ala. married Martha Catherine Johnson
Children by the second marriage:

(CI-4-1-8-10) Charles Anderson Cleveland born
20 Dec. 1858 in Ala. married Sarah Johnston, died 14 April 1926,
buried in Ridge Cemetery, Itawamba, Miss.

(CI-4-1-8-11) Little Cleveland born about 1859.
(CI-4-1-8-12) Benjamin Andrew born 15 Oct
1862 married Sally Pearson died 30 Oct. 1942.
*****(CI-4-1-8-13) James Edward Cleveland born
Nov. 24 1863 in Franklin Co. Ala. married Martha Ellen Texas
Funderburk,
who was born 24 Dec. 1862 in Broken Arrow, Sinclair, Ala. they
were married in Itawamba Co., Miss. 23 Oct. 1884. He died in
Winters, Runnels Co., Tex. 21 March 1936, she died in San Angelo,
Tom Green Co. Texas 11 Dec. 1947, both are buried in Main Street
Cemetery Winters Runnels Co., Texas
(CI-4-1-8-13-1) Noah Alexander Cleveland born
July 15, 1885 in Fulton, Itawamba Co., Miss. married Exie Mazina
McCollum Dec. 24, 1914. in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. A school
teacher then employed with the State Dept. of Agriculture, as FHA
supervisor. He lived in Miss., Beaumont, San Antonio, Gilmer,
Paris, Texas. He died in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas Feb. 21, 1964,
buried there.

(CI-4-1-8-13-2) William Grover Cleveland
born March 13, 1887 in Itawamba Co., Miss. he was a meachanic then
turned preacher, first marriage Myra Francis Ellis Aug. 19, 1923.
2nd marriage was to Olivia Aguilar D/O Pedro Aguilar, in Panama
Canal Zone. He died March 20, 1972 in Panama Canal Zone. Children
by first marriage, Mayo, a preacher, Robert, a salesman, Joe Ed,
technical electronics, Mary and Martha. children by second marriage
William, George, James Edward, Nadna, John Henry, Garrie.
(CI-4-1-8-13-3) Austin Pikens Cleveland born
Dec. 24, 1888 in Itawamba Co., Miss, married Annie Mae Tankersly
Oct. 22, 1913, he was a teacher then went into the cleaning supply
business, he was killed by a train hitting him at a rail crossing
while making his rounds; he died Sept. 9, 1953 and is buried in
Austin, Texas. They had one son, Glevis, who was a physician, who
died of a brain hemorrage and is buried in Austin, Texas.
(CI-4-1-8-13-4) Benjamin Edward Cleveland
born Oct. 2, 1892 in Itawamba Co., Miss, died Oct. 3, 1892.
(CI-4-1-8-13-5) Lillie May Cleveland born
March 11, 1896 in Hamilton, Ala. died Dec. 31, 1899.

(CI-4-1-8-13-6) Cary Von Cleveland born Dec.

(C1-4-1-8-13-7) Nellie Ann Cleveland born April 27, 1902, in Texas, died June 18, 1903.

(C1-4-1-8-13-8) Manson Hugh Cleveland, born May 15, 1904 in Hunt Co., Texas, married Mary Belle Harrington Feb. 8, 1925 in Winters, Texas.

There will be a seperate sheet on Manson Hugh Cleveland

(C1-4-1-8-14) Daniel Cleveland born in Ala. and moved to Jackson, Miss. He married Zola Wilson.

(C1-4-1-8-15) Melvina Cleveland, she lived in Columbia, Miss.

(C1-4-2)(Prof.) Ann Cleveland married Robb Lane Nov. 20, 1817. Franklin Co. Ala.

(C1-5) William Cleveland born April 8, 1766 Culpepper Co. near Culpepper County Court House Va. married Mary Rhoda Seaggs.

(C1-6) Mary Cleveland born Jan. 7. 1768 in Culpepper Co. Married William Jones.

(C1-7) John Cleveland born Nov. 8, 1769 near Culpepper Co. Court House, Va.

(C1-8) Jacob Cleveland born Jan. 25, 1772 near Culpepper Co. Court House, Va. m. Martha Lyons, died 1890

(C1-9) Martha Cleveland born Feb. 20, 1774, Culpepper Co., married Castleton Lyons of Tuscaloosa, Ala. died supposedly in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(C1-10) Reuben Cleveland, born Aug. 13, 1776, Culpepper Co., near Culpepper Court House, Va.

(C1-11) Daniel Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1778, Culpepper Co. d. supposedly in La. m. and moved to La. ---American State papers, Public Lands, III: 67--Actual settlers on land in La., East of Miss. River and island of New Orleans, and W. of Pearl River, who have no claims thereto derived from the French, British, or Spanish: Daniel Cleveland, for C.S. Ingram, No. 1, Nov. 1810; Daniel Cleveland, No. 1, Nov., 1812.

(C1-12) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1782, Abbeville Dist., S.C. d. sup. in Tenn., m. Nathan Wanslow of Tenn.

(C1-13) Larkin, b. Culpepper Co., living in South Carolina.

(C2) Reuben Cleveland b. about 1741-54 (conjectured to be a son of Alexander)

(D) Michael's children

(D1) Michajah or Bicijah;

(D2) John, afterwards Jack Cleveland, was stolen by indians. His mother mourning for him as dead named her next child John, but the first John returned home after several years and then his name was changed to Jack, and familiary called Indian Jack.He accompanied his mother to Tenn., and went with Mr. Hurley to Clinch Mountain (toward Ky.), where he shouldered his gun and went away, not since heard from.

(D3) John Cleveland

(E) Elizabeth's Child

(E1) Elizabeth Coffey born about 1740-50 in North Carolinia.

(F) William's Child

(F1) Dorkey or Dorkus, who survived her father.

(C1-A-1-B-13-7) Melita Ann Cleveland born
April 27, 1902, in Texas, died June 18, 1903.
(C1-A-1-B-13-8) Manson Hugh Cleveland, born
May 15, 1904 in Hunt Co., Texas, married Mary Belle Harrington Feb.
8, 1925 in Winters, Texas.

There will be a seperate sheet on Manson Hugh Cleveland

(C1-A-1-B-14) Daniel Cleveland born in Ala. and
moved to Jackson, Miss. He married Zola Wilson.
(C1-A-1-B-15) Melvina Cleveland, she lived in
Columbia, Miss.
(C1-A-2)(Prof.) Ann Cleveland married Robb Lane Nov.
20, 1817. Franklin Co. Ala.
(C1-B) William Cleveland born April 8, 1769 Culpepper
Co. near Culpepper County Court House Va. married Mary Rhoda
Seaggs.
(C1-6) Mary Cleveland born Jan. 7, 1798 in Culpepper Co.
Married William Jones.
(C1-7) John Cleveland born Nov. 8, 1759 near Culpepper
Co. Court House, Va.
(C1-8) Jacob Cleveland born Jan. 25, 1772 near Culpepper
Co. Court House, Va. m. Martha Lyons, died 1850
(C1-9) Martha Cleveland born Feb. 20, 1774, Culpepper
Co., married Castleton Lyons of Tuscaloosa, Ala. died supposedly in
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
(C1-10) Reuben Cleveland, born Aug. 13, 1776, Culpepper
Co., near Culpepper Court House, Va.
(C1-11) Daniel Cleveland, b. Sept. 9, 1778, Culpepper
Co. d. supposedly in La. m. and moved to La. ---American State
papers, Public Lands, III: 67--Actual settlers on land in La., East
of Miss. River and island of New Orleans, and W. of Pearl River,
who have no claims thereto derived from the French, British, or
Spanish: Daniel Cleveland, for C.S. Ingram, No. 1, Nov. 1810;
Daniel Cleveland, No. 1, Nov., 1812.
(C1-12) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1782, Abbeville Dist.,
S.C. d. sup. in Tenn., m. Nathan Wanslow of Tenn.
(C1-13) Larkin, b. Culpepper Co., living in South
Carolina.
(C2) Reuben Cleveland b. about 1741-54 (conjectured to be
a son of Alexander)

(D) Michael's children
(D1) Michajah or Bicijah;
(D2) John, afterwards Jack Cleveland, was stolen by
Indians. His mother mourning for him as dead named her next child
John, but the first John returned home after several years and then
his name was changed to Jack, and familiary called Indian Jack.He
accompanied his mother to Tenn., and went with Mr. Hurley to Clinch
Mountain (toward Ky.), where he shouldered his gun and went away,
not since heard from.
(D3) John Cleveland
(E) Elizabeth's Child
(E1) Elizabeth Coffey born about 1740-50 in North
Carolina.

(F) William's Child
(F1) Dorkey or Dorkus, who survived her father.

Jeremiah - Sarah Mimms?
Wyatt - Temperance Freeman
Joseph - Patsy Meeks
Tms Anderson - Rhoda Holland

Cleveland, M. H.

Manson Hugh Cleveland was born 15 May 1904 in Hunt County, Texas, S/O James Edward Cleveland b. 24 Nov. 1863 in Franklin Co. Ala. d. 21 March 1936 in Winters, Texas, and Martha Ellen Texas (Funderburk) Cleveland b. 24 Dec. 1863 in Broken Arrow, Sinclair Co., Ala., and d. 11 Dec. 1947 in San Angelo, Texas (they were married 23 Oct. 1884 at Eastman, Miss., at home of Elen [sic] Funderburk). They are buried in Winters, Texas. Manson Hugh married Mary Belle Harrington 8 Feb. 1925 in Winters, Texas, D/O Wilfred ("Wif") James Harrington b. 4 June 1874 in Canada, d. 21 Sept. 1966 in San Angelo, Texas, he married Myrtie Nella Albro b. 21 Nov. 1874 in El Paso Co., Ill., d. 27 Mar. 1967 in Abilene, Texas. They are buried in Tuscola, Texas. Manson Hugh was employed at Goodfellow Field, Texas (Air Force base; a civilian employee) as foreman of the Parachute and Fabric Department before retiring. There were two children to Hugh's and Mary Belle's union:

1. Delbert Truman Cleveland b. 2 August 1928 in Bradshaw, Texas. Married Shirley Irene (Smith) Eicher 31 Dec. 1955, she was born 10 April 1931 in Bad Axe, Mich., (she had one son, Eric Herbert Eicher b. 11 May 1953 in Bad Axe, Mich. by a first marriage to Edward Eicher). Truman was a producer/director of educational TV programs and later a teacher of radio and television writing and production, as well as English, for the Detroit Public Schools. There were three children to this union.

1. Mary Kelly Cleveland b. 28 Feb. 1958 in Ann Arbor, Mich. Married Scott Paul Zuby 7 Nov. 1981 in Birmingham, Mich. She is floor supervisor at Jacobson's in ladies accessories and fine jewelry. Paul owns and runs a locksmith shop.

2. Carole Lynn Cleveland (twin) b. 22 Sept. 1961, married & divorced. Second marriage to Michael Stivelman (no middle name) b. 1 March 1955 in Utrecht, Netherlands (Holland). He is a Doctor of Medicine (to be an anesthesiologist) S/O Dr. Richard Loomer Stivelman b. 14 Jan. 1930 in Brooklyn, NY (surgeon), and Amy Barbara (Sheindelman) Stivelman (professor of sociology) b. 7 June 1932 in Brooklyn, NY. One child from this union.

1. David Joseph Stivelman b. 24 Sept. 1989.

3. Faye Elizabeth Cleveland (twin) b. 22 Sept. 1961.

2. Leroy Kenneth Cleveland b. 20 Feb. 1930 in Winters, Texas. Postal employee, married Jeanne Carolyn Gray b. 9 Aug. 1933 in Pampa, Texas. Six children from this union.

1. Jacque Kathryn Cleveland b. 8 June 1951 in San Angelo, Texas. Married Joe Sevier 19 May 1970 in San angelo, Texas. Two children from this union.

Cleveland, M. H.

Manson Hugh Cleveland was born 15 May 1904 in Hunt County, Texas, s/o James Edward Cleveland b. 24 Nov. 1863 in Franklin Co. Ala. d. 21 March 1935 in Winters, Texas, and Martha Ellen Texas (Funderburk) Cleveland b. 24 Dec. 1863 in Broken Arrow, Sinclair Co., Ala., and d. 11 Dec. 1947 in San Angelo, Texas (they were married 22 Oct. 1884 at Eastman, Miss., at home of Elan [sic] Funderburk). They are buried in Winters, Texas. Manson Hugh married Mary Belle Harrington 8 Feb. 1925 in Winters, Texas, D/O Wilfred ("Wit") James Harrington b. 4 June 1874 in Canada, d. 21 Sept. 1964 in San Angelo, Texas, he married Myrtle Nella Albro b. 21 Nov. 1874 in El Paso Co., Ill., d. 27 Mar. 1947 in Abilene, Texas. They are buried in Tuscola, Texas. Manson Hugh was employed at Goodfellow Field, Texas (Air Force base; a civilian employee) as foreman of the Parachute and Fabric Department before retiring. There were two children to Hugh's and Mary Belle's union:

1. Delbert Truman Cleveland b. 2 August 1928 in Broadshaw, Texas. Married Shirley Irene (Smith) Eicher 31 Dec. 1955, she was born 10 April 1931 in Bad Axe, Mich., (she had one son, Eric Herbert Eicher b. 11 May 1953 in Bad Axe, Mich. by a first marriage to Edward Eicher). Truman was a producer/director of educational TV programs and later a teacher of radio and television writing and production, as well as English, for the Detroit Public Schools. There were three children to this union.

1. Mary Kelly Cleveland b. 28 Feb. 1958 in Ann Arbor, Mich. Married Scott Paul Zuby 7 Nov. 1981 in Birmingham, Mich. She is floor supervisor at Jacobson's in ladies accessories and fine jewelry. Paul owns and runs a locksmith shop.

2. Carole Lynn Cleveland (twin) b. 22 Sept. 1951, married & divorced. Second marriage to Michael Stivelman (no middle name) b. 1 March 1955 in Utrecht, Netherlands (Holland). He is a Doctor of Medicine (to be an anesthesiologist) s/o Dr. Richard Loomer Stivelman b. 14 Jan. 1930 in Brooklyn, NY (surgeon), and Amy Barbara (Shriendelman) Stivelman (professor of sociology) b. 7 June 1932 in Brooklyn, NY. One child from this union.

1. David Joseph Stivelman b. 24 Sept. 1989.

2. Faye Elizabeth Cleveland (twin) b. 22 Sept. 1951.

2. Leroy Kenneth Cleveland b. 20 Feb. 1930 in Winters, Texas. Postal employee, married Jeanne Carolyn Gray b. 9 Aug. 1933 in Ramos, Texas. Six children from this union.

1. Jacque Kathryn Cleveland b. 8 June 1951 in San Angelo, Texas. Married Joe Sevier 19 May 1970 in San Angelo, Texas. Two children from this union.

1. Joseph Shane Sevier b. 19 Nov. 1970 in San Angelo, Texas.

2. Michelle Lee Sevier b. 16 Dec. 1971 in San Angelo, Texas. She has one child:

1. Ryan Sevier, November 12, 1990 in San Angelo, Texas.

Her second marriage was to Dan Hale, no children. Her third marriage was to Bobbie Joe Pilkington 5 Sept. 1980. Two children from this union.

1. Alicia Nicole Pilkington b. 9 July 1981 in San Angelo, Texas.

2. Tanya Deann Pilkington b. 2 Oct. 1982 in San Angelo, Texas.

2. Terah Lynn Cleveland b. 27 July 1952 in San Angelo, Texas. Married Donald Jackson Collins 25 Nov. 1972. Two children to this union.

1. Kathleen Renee Collins b. 11 Feb. 1978.

2. Daniel Hugh Collins b. 24 July 1979.

3. James Lee Cleveland b. 16 Aug. 1955 in Robert Lee, Texas. First marriage to Brenda Mosley Feb. 1977 in San Angelo, Texas. One child to this union.

1. Kenneth James Cleveland b. 10 May 1977 in San Angelo, Texas.

James Lee's second marriage was to Mary Lou Pritz 21 Aug. 1982 in San Angelo, Texas. Two children.

1. Michael Bret Cleveland b. 24 June 1987 in San Angelo, Texas.

2. Samantha Mariell Cleveland b. 13 Nov. 1988 in San Angelo, Texas.

4. Kenneth Hugh Cleveland b. 8 Feb. 1956 in San Angelo, Texas. First marriage was to Martha Whetlock Oct. 1976, who was born 8 Dec. 1955. One child.

1. Kendra Lynn Cleveland b. 9 Oct. 1977 in San Angelo, Texas. She was killed in a car wreck in South Texas in June of 1979.

Kenneth Hugh's second marriage was to Karen Weirshausen 11 Nov. 1980. No children. His third marriage was to Sandra Jean Creedon 22 April 1989, b. 5 Sept. 1955 in Hamilton, NY, D/O John Joseph Creedon and Pauline Emma Cowles.

5. Christopher Cleveland b. 28 July 1959 in San Angelo, Texas. Married Mary Martha Bigger 3 June 1989 in San Angelo, Texas. She was born Mary Martha Butler 20 April 1955 in St. Johns Hospital in Salina, Kansas. D/O Bertice M. Butler and Jannic (Janice?) A Butler. Mary had one child, Melissa Brister Bigger b. 12 Jan. 1978 in Corpus Christi Naval Hospital (Texas) during a first marriage to Glenn A. Bigger.

1. Benjamin Eric, b. March 9, 1991 in Dallas, Texas.

1. Joseph Shane Sevier b. 19 Nov. 1970 in San Angelo, Texas.

2. Michelle Lee Sevier b. 16 Dec. 1971 in San Angelo, Texas. She has one child:

1. Ryan Sevier, November 12, 1990 in San Angelo, Texas.

Her second marriage was to Dan Hale, no children. Her third marriage was to Bobbie Joe Pilkington 5 Sept. 1980. Two children from this union.

1. Alicia Nicole Pilkington b. 9 July 1981 in San Angelo, Texas.

2. Tanya Deann Pilkington b. 2 Oct. 1982 in San Angelo, Texas.

2. Terah Lynn Cleveland b. 27 July 1952 in San Angelo, Texas. Married Donald Jackson Collins 25 Nov. 1972. Two children to this union.

1. Kathleen Renee Collins b. 11 Feb. 1978.

2. Daniel Hugh Collins b. 24 July 1979.

3. James Lee Cleveland b. 16 Aug. 1955 in Robert Lee, Texas. First marriage to Brenda Mosley Feb. 1977 in San Angelo, Texas. One child to this union.

1. Kenneth James Cleveland b. 10 May 1977 in San Angelo, Texas.

James Lee's second marriage was to Mary Lou Pritz 21 Aug. 1982 in San Angelo, Texas. Two children.

1. Michael Bret Cleveland b. 24 June 1987 in San Angelo, Texas.

2. Samantha Mariell Cleveland b. 13 Nov. 1988 in San Angelo, Texas.

4. Kenneth Hugh Cleveland b. 8 Feb. 1956 in San Angelo, Texas. First marriage was to Martha Whetlock Oct. 1976, who was born 8 Dec. 1955. One child.

1. Kendra Lynn Cleveland b. 9 Oct. 1977 in San Angelo, Texas. She was killed in a car wreck in South Texas in June of 1979.

Kenneth Hugh's second marriage was to Karen Weirshausen 11 Nov. 1980. No children. His third marriage was to Sandra Jean Creedon 22 April 1989, b. 5 Sept. 1955 in Hamilton, NY, D/O John Joseph Creedon and Pauline Emma Cowles.

5. Christopher Cleveland b. 28 July 1959 in San Angelo, Texas. Married Mary Martha Bigger 3 June 1989 in San Angelo, Texas. She was born Mary Martha Butler 20 April 1955 in St. Johns Hospital in Salina, Kansas. D/O Bertice M. Butler and Jannic (Janice?) A Butler. Mary had one child, Melissa Brister Bigger b. 12 Jan. 1978 in Corpus Christi Naval Hospital (Texas) during a first marriage to Glenn A. Bigger.

1. Benjamin Eric, b. March 9, 1991 in Dallas, Texas.

6. Laurie Ann Cleveland b. 6 March 1961 in San Angelo, Texas. Married Allen Meeks.

Dear Vicki (I'll learn!)

Here's the printout on our immediate family tree - I haven't proofed it, and I know we're missing Ryan Lewis's middle name, but my uncle entered most of the info so it should be pretty clean.

Enjoy!

Jerah Cleveland Collins
M. H. (Hugh) Cleveland

6. Laurie Ann Cleveland b. 6 March 1961 in San Angelo, Texas. Married Allen Meeks.

CHARLENE SHIELDS
BOX 149
CROSSVILLE, ILLINOIS 62827

May 7, 1990

FROM THE FAMILY OF CLEVELAND - HON - MARLETT - WELLS - RUTLEDGE - HUNSINGER - PARK - SLOOP - LUNCEFORD - MOORE - BROWN - WINKLER - SHULL - CROWDER - MONTGOMERY - BARR - MOON - CANTRILL - LOGAN - BALL - WHITE - HETZEL - REMY - WHALEY - CRAIG - KEATHLEY - GEARS - ROBINS - WASSOM - PRESLEY

Dear Vikki:

I tried to call you Saturday and learned you have an unlisted number.

Congratulations on planning to print a booklet. So many of us never put anything down in a manner that's recognizable to the rest of the family. I would like to have a copy when you get it done, and I'm also interested in what the S. Carolina librarian is working on.

The South Carolina Clevelands have been written up in many books about their battles in the Revolution.

The book you need most to work on (and your letter doesn't sound to me as if you have seen it) is the Cleveland genealogy which was printed in 1899 and is about 2,000 pages long. I've never seen one, but some people have sent me some pages from the book, and I'm sending copies to you. This book can be found in the Illinois State Historical Library at Springfield. You can't check it out, of course, but it would be worth a trip up there for you.

The Family Associations at Utah send me the information on the earlier Alexander Clevelands, dating all the way back to 1579. They said this information came from the Mormon Archives, so I made rough family group sheets from their information.

As nearly as I can determine, our first common ancestor is Alexander Cleveland who m. Milly Presley. You are descended from their son, Jeremiah, and I'm descended from their son, Micajah.

I've only worked on the descendants of Micajah, and I presume you are not interested in that. If you are, I'd be glad to share what little I have. I'm strictly an amateur at this.

Yes, the number of Jeremiahs in the family makes it confusing. I have the same problem with Micajah and John.

I live a couple of blocks from the Van Horns. Earl has gone down so since the deaths in their family. He doesn't walk without assistance now, and someone stays with him around the clock. It has been hard on Betty to have lost her mother and brother, then have her father get in such a shape so soon.

Good luck to you in your research, and I hope what I'm sending will be helpful. My phone is 966-3744, and/or I'd be glad to answer letters.

Sincerely,

Charlene

Charlene Shields

$10.00 Cleveland

September 4, 1990

JOLENE C. GRAHAM
400 E. ROBERTS LANE #77
BAKERSFIELD, CALIFORNIA 93308

THE FOLLOWING BOOK/BOOKS HAVE BEEN SEARCHED FOR YOUR ANCESTOR(S) AS PER YOUR REQUEST:

Cleveland

STATE:

BOOK: Virginia Colonial Abstracts
Virginia Records
BOOK:
BOOK:
BOOK:
BOOK:

CENSUS INDEX

OTHER SOURCES:

Cleveland Family - James Coffey - 1968
Tenn. Cousins

RESULTS:
Positive, see below:

NEGATIVE:
Sorry, not listed in the above book/books:

ENCLOSED TITLE PAGE WITH INDEX ON BACK: I search Virginia Records I have in search of something to add but other than what you have I do not think I could provide any new light.

Exception...years ago Cleveland Lineage was sent to me from the Coffee Book. Subsequently I bought the book and do not have any use for the material.
Mr. Coffey seems to have done an in depth research in VA. Records and what documenation could be provided.

I know there has been controversy over the Cleveland line. I have collected bits of information in relationship to the Coffey line but have never gone in depth in research. But every new book I receive I look for my lines. I have a number of books on VA. not listed on brochure that I have checked. Nothing in the Virginia Genealogies.

Maybe this will shed some light on Cleveland lines, if it does would like to hear from you.

ENCLOSED BROCHURE WITH REFERENCES TO BOOKS THAT I HAVE IN MY OWN LIBRARY FOR RESEARCH. IF I CAN BE OF ANY HELP ON THESE BOOKS LISTED, PLEASE LET ME KNOW.

GOOD LUCK IN YOUR RESEARCH:

Jolene

31 January 1991

Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, IL 62881

Dear Vikki:

I am interested in your entry under Ancestor Name List, Number 40369 in The Genealogical Helper (Nov-Dec 1990, p.209):

"Alexander Cleveland R1687 Cloucester VA"

Please refer to the enclosed copies of my Pedigree Charts A & D and note that my ggggg grandfather Alexander Cleveland was baptized 31 July 1687 at Gloucester County, Virginia whereas your Alexander resided there in 1687. Should your records indicate that he was maried to Mary Polly Presley about 1711 and died about 1776 in Albemarle County, Virginia, we may have the same Alexander Cleveland.

Should you wish to correspond further, I can provide you with copies of my Family Group Sheets of James Coffey, Reuben Coffey, Charles Oliver Coffey on down to my own. As you can see, I only have reference to Alexander's father Roger Cleveland, his mother Dorcas (?) and nothing earlier. Obviously, I am therefore anxious to extend my Cleveland line to earlier generations.

Yours very truly,

Louis H. Newbrough

Louis H. Newbrough
9457 El Tejado Road
La Mesa, California 91941

Pedigree Chart

Compiler Louis H. Newbrough
Address 9457 El Tejado Road
City, State, Zip La Mesa, CA 92041

b. Birth Date d. Death Date
p. Place of Event m. Marriage Date

Person 1 on this chart is person 1 on chart A

Chart A

1 Louis Howard NEWBROUGH
b. 25Apr1921
b.p. El Paso, TX
m. 10Jun1947
d.
d.p.

2 Edgar Mallory NEWBROUGH
b. 31Mar1893 (father of 1)
b.p. Cleburne, TX
m. 14Jun1916 El Paso, TX
d. 21Nov1966
d.p. National City, CA

3 Iris Merle WEBB
b. 27Jul1895 (mother of 1)
b.p. Palmersville, TN
m.p. El Paso, TX
d. 26Dec1977
d.p. LaMesa, CA

Jane (N) LUX
b. 16Oct1925 (spouse of 1)
b.p. PA d.p.
m.p. AZ

4 John Wesley NEWBROUGH
b. 19May1859 (father of 2)
b.p. Parker Co. TX
m. 28Oct1885
d. 16May1948
d.p. Harlingen, TX

5 Emma Fredonia ROBERSON
b. 06Nov1865 (mother of 2)
b.p. Pontotoc Co. MS
m.p. Cleburne, TX
d. 10Jun1904
d.p. Chihuahua, Mexico

6 Asa Rufus WEBB
b. 16Feb1874 (father of 3)
b.p. Murray, KY
m. 01Jul1894
d. 21Nov1943
d.p. National City, CA

7 Ethel Elizabeth BRITE
b. 25Oct1872 (mother of 3)
b.p. Palmersville, TN
m.p. Paris, TN
d. 17Dec1962
d.p. Chula Vista, CA

8 Joseph NEWBROUGH
b. 03Dec1819 (father of 4)
b.p. Franklin Co. IN
m. ca 1845
d. 28Jul1899
d.p. Cleburne, TX

9 Almira COFFEY
b. 03Jul1826 (mother of 4)
b.p. Wayne Co. KY
m.p. Putnam Co. MO
d. 07May1905
d.p. Chihuahua, Mexico

10 Thomas Wiley ROBERSON
b. 22Dec1827 (father of 5)
b.p. TN
m. 09Dec1856
d. 27Nov1912
d.p. Cleburne, TX

11 Lucinda Stephens PITTS
b. 11Jun1836 (mother of 5)
b.p. SC
m.p. Pontotoc Co. MS
d. 05Jan1901
d.p. Cleburne, TX

12 Samuel Houston WEBB
b. 04Mar1846 (father of 6)
b.p. Weakley Co. TN
m. 20Jan1868
d. 10Nov1920
d.p. Henry Co. TN

13 Mary Ann KEY
b. 08Oct1846 (mother of 6)
b.p. Henry Co. TN
m.p. Henry Co. TN
d. Sep1923
d.p. Henry Co. TN

14 Lemuel DeWitt BRITE
b. 30Oct1836 (father of 7)
b.p. Shelby Co. KY
m. 19Jan1860
d. 02Sep1913
d.p. Hazel, KY

15 America I. TURNER
b. 01Jan1840 (mother of 7)
b.p. Weakley TN
m.p. Weakley TN
d. 01Apr1891
d.p. Palmersville, TN

16 James NEWBROUGH
father of 8 — cont. on chart B
b. 1794 VA
d. 1824 Franklin Co. IN

17 Mary Polly LINCH
mother of 8 — cont. on chart C

18 Charles Oliver COFFEY
father of 9 — cont. on chart D
b. 1793 Burke Co. NC
d. 23Jan1889 Menard TX

19 Mary Sally RAMSEY
mother of 9 — cont. on chart E

20 Allen ROBERSON
father of 10 — cont. on chart F
b. 1805 NC
d. MS

21 Sarah MALLORY
mother of 10 — cont. on chart G
b. 1810 NC
d.

22 Joshua A. PITTS
father of 11 — cont. on chart H
b. 31Oct1799, Newberry, SC
d. 11Aug1869, Pontotoc, MS

23 Nancy STEPHENS
mother of 11 — cont. on chart J
b. 19Sep1807
d. 07Sep1860

24 John WEBB
father of 12 — cont. on chart K

25 Jane RIDGEWAY
mother of 12 — cont. on chart L

26 Seaton KEY
father of 13 — cont. on chart M

27 HUMPHREY
mother of 13 — cont. on chart N

28 James BRITE
father of 14 — cont. on chart P

29 Elizabeth RIDGEWAY
mother of 14 — cont. on chart Q

30 Robert T. TURNER
father of 15 — cont. on chart R
b. 1809 SC

31 Malinda COFFMAN
mother of 15 — cont. on chart S
b. 1812 AL

Pedigree Chart

Chart D

Compiler Louis H. Newbrough
Address 9457 El Tejado Road
City, State, Zip La Mesa, CA 92041

b. Birth Date d. Death Date
p. Place of Event m. Marriage Date

Person 1 on this chart is person 18 on chart A

1 **Charles Oliver COFFEY**
b. 1793
b.p. Burke Co. NC
m. 18Oct1815
d. 23Jan1889
d.p. Menard Co. TX

2 **Reuben COFFEY**
b. 16Sep1759 (father of 1)
b.p. Albemarle Co. VA
m. 04Mar1779
d. 09Jun1842
d.p. Wayne Co. KY

4 **James COFFEY**
b. 04Jul1729 (father of 2)
b.p. Essex Co. VA
m. 30Aug1750
d. Oct1786
d.p. Wilkes Co. VA

8 **John COFFEY**
b. ca 1700 (father of 4)
b.p. Essex Co. VA
m. 1728
d. Feb1775
d.p. Albemarle Co. VA

16 **Edward COFFEY**
father of 8 cont. on chart
b.1670 Ireland
d.16Jul1716

17 **Ann POWELL**
mother of 8 cont. on chart
b.1685 VA
d.1744 VA

9 **Jane GRAVES**
b. ca 1705 (mother of 4)
b.p. VA
m.p. Essex Co. VA
d. ca 1792
d.p. Wilkes Co. NC

18 **John Graves**
father of 9 cont. on chart
b.
d.17May1720, Essex VA

19 **Hannah (?)**
mother of 9 cont. on chart

5 **Elizabeth CLEVELAND**
b. Feb1727 (mother of 2)
b.p. Pr.William, VA
m.p. Albemarle Co. VA
d. 1827
d.p. Wartrace, TN

10 **Alexander Cleveland**
b. bap.31Jul1687 (father of 5)
b.p. Gloucester Co. VA
m. abt 1711
d. 1776
d.p. Albemarle Co. VA

20 **Roger Cleveland**
father of 10 cont. on chart

21 **Dorcas (?)**
mother of 10 cont. on chart

11 **Mary Polly Presley**
b. (mother of 5)
b.p.
m.p.
d. abt 1770
d.p. Blue Run, Orange VA

22
father of 11 cont. on chart

23
mother of 11 cont. on chart

3 **Mildred Millie MORRIS**
b. (mother of 1)
b.p.
m.p.
d.
d.p.

6
b. (father of 3)
b.p.
m.
d.
d.p.

12
b. (father of 6)
b.p.
m.
d.
d.p.

24
father of 12 cont. on chart

25
mother of 12 cont. on chart

7
b. (mother of 3)
b.p.
m.p.
d
d.p

13
b. (mother of 6)
b.p.
m.p.
d.
d.p.

26
father of 13 cont. on chart

27
mother of 13 cont. on chart

Mary Sally RAMSEY
b. d. (spouse of 1)
b.p. d.p.
m.p.

14
b. (father of 7)
b.p.
m.
d.
d.p.

28
father of 14 cont. on chart

29
mother of 14 cont. on chart

15
b. (mother of 7)
b.p.
m.p.
d.
d.p.

30
father of 15 cont. on chart

31
mother of 15 cont. on chart

The Joplin Globe 3C

Tuesday, March 19, 1991

Roy Cleaveland

BAXTER SPRINGS, Kan. — Roy Hervie Cleaveland, 91, 2104 Cleveland Ave., died at 5:45 a.m. Monday at his home after a five-year illness.

Mr. Cleaveland was born Sept. 5, 1899, in Indian Territory, Okla. He moved from Braden, Okla., to Baxter Springs in 1941. He was a miner and worked at the 19th Street Ballard Mine. He was a Methodist.

He married Clara Buckner on Jan. 1, 1926, at Fort Smith, Ark. She survives.

Additional survivors include five sons, Leroy Cleaveland, Cherryvale, James Cleaveland and Jackie Cleaveland, both of Neosho, Mo., Billy Cleaveland, Wichita, and Monty Cleaveland, Las Vegas, Nev.; four daughters, Emmalee Smith, Pensacola, Okla., Loretta Rogers, Duenweg, Mo., Wanda Sweeton, Baxter Springs, and Patsy Carrico, Wichita; two brothers, Paul Cleaveland, Oakland, Calif., and Granvel Cleaveland, Fort Worth, Texas; four sisters, Silva Buckner, Moore, Okla., Lavern Wickershame, Stigler, Okla., and Mary Ellen Parks and Joy Caricker, both of Hoyt, Okla.; 38 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren; and 31 great-great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are pending with Abbott Funeral Home, Baxter Springs.

64841 Duenweg

KS - 67335

3-25-91 - No Ideas who this is. Bc

Neosho Daily News

Tuesday, March 19, 1991

Roy Cleaveland

Roy Hervie Cleaveland, 91, Baxter Springs, Kan., died at 5:45 a.m. Monday at his home after a five-year illness.

Mr. Cleaveland was born Sept. 5, 1899, in Indian Territory, Okla., and moved from Braden, Okla., to Baxter Springs in 1941. He was a miner and worked at the 19th Street Ballard Mine and was a Methodist.

He married Clara Buckner on Jan. 1, 1926, at Fort Smith, Ark. She survives.

Additional survivors include five sons, Leroy Cleaveland, Cherryvale, Kan., James Cleaveland and Jackie Cleaveland, both of Neosho, Billy Cleaveland, Wichita, Kan., and Monty Cleaveland, Las Vegas, Nev.; four daughters, Emalee Smith, Pensacola, Okla., Loretta Rogers, Duenweg, Wanda Sweeton, Baxter Springs, Kan., and Patsy Carrico, Wichita, Kan.; two brothers, Paul Cleaveland, Oakland, Calif., and Granvel Cleaveland, Fort Worth, Texas; four sisters, Silva Buckner, Moore, Okla., Lavern Wickershame, Stigler, Okla., and Mary Ellen Parks and Joy Caricker, both of Hoyt, Okla.; 38 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren and 31 great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be announced by Abbott Funeral Home, Baxter Springs, Kan.

Mr. & Mrs. Truman Isbell
Route 2, Box 359
Madisonville, TX 77864

In Aug 89

SUSANA CLEVELAND ISBELL

The parents of Susana Cleveland, wife of Pendleton Isbell, were Jeremiah and Obedient Callaway Cleveland. A book, The Cleveland Family by James Edmund Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland was published in 1899 in three volumes. Our line of Isbells is in Volume III. Two Cleveland families are traced- Moses who came to America from England and settled in Massachusetts and Alexander who came from England to America and settled in Virginia. Here is our line:

1. Alexander Cleveland b. ca 1620 in England,. no record of his wife's name or if he came to America for sure. Had at least one son:

2. Alexander b. ca 1659 in England or Virginia, died about 1770 at home of son John on Blue Run in Orange Co.,Va., at age 111 (within 3 days of death of wife). Married perhaps Milly Presley b. ca 1667 who died in 1770 at age 103.

3. John b. ca 1697-1700 married a Coffee. (the 1899 book says Martha. Other records say Elizabeth.) John born in Prince William Co., Virginia, died In Oragge Co.,Va.

4. John b. 1730 in Va. or N.C. (a Baptist clergyman) went from Virginia to N.C. with his brothers Benjamin and Larkin and other brothers and brother-in-law. John 1730 and Larkin 1748 were the first settlers in Pickens District, S.C.. John preached in Chauga Church in Oconee County, S.C.. He died Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S.C., about 1821 at age about 91. He married Mollie McCan who died before 1809. A daughter Elizabeth married Benjamin Harrison (John 1730 was living with them at his death).

5. Jeremiah b. 1746 married Obedient Callaway. Both died in Pickens District, S.C..(Obedient was a daughter of Francis Callaway, Jr.and Sarah Brewer of North Carolina. Her brother , Francis,III wrote his Autobiography which was published in the Callaway Family Journal in 1981 submitted by Miss Detta Lee Cole, Washington,D.C. - F.Isbell.)

6. Susana b. Feb. 16, 1806, S.C. died Dec. 1, 1888. Buried Pankey Cemetery, Grimes County, Texas. Married Pendleton Isbell b. April 15, 1806 S.C. d. Nov. 30, 1873 bur. Shiloh Cemetery, Floyd Co.,Ga.. They were the parents of 15 children .

7. William Levingston Isbell ,first child of Pendleton and Susana, was born April 10, 1825 in Pickens County,S.C.. He was married on October 17, 1842 to Phebe Creel in Newton County, Ga.. Both Wm. L. and Phebe died in Texas,buried in Grimes Co., Pankey Cemetery.

Joplin Globe 1991

Peoples-Cleveland

Robert and Eva Nell Peoples, Carthage, announce the engagement of their daughter, Anita Marie, to Charles R. Cleveland Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Cleveland Sr., rural Carthage.

Anita Peoples

The bride-elect is a senior at Carthage High School and is employed by Tri-State Motor Transit Co.

A 1987 graduate of Carthage High School, the prospective bridegroom is employed by United Automotive Distributors.

The couple are planning to be married June 29 at Bykota Church in Carthage. — (Dodson Portrait Studio)

The Joplin Globe

Tuesday, March 26, 1991

Billy Cleveland

CARL JUNCTION, Mo. — Billy G. Cleveland, 60, 512 S. Summit St., died at 7:20 a.m. Monday at Freeman Hospital, Joplin, after suffering an apparent heart attack.

Mr. Cleveland was born Sept. 11, 1930, at Osceola. He received a bachelor of science degree in education form Pittsburg (Kan.) State University. He was a science teacher at Carl Junction High School for 30 years. He was a Navy veteran of the Korean War.

He married Karolyn Balma on Aug. 29, 1957, at Olathe, Kan. She survives.

Additional survivors include a daughter, Cindy Harrold, Joplin; a son, Kyle Cleveland, Tokyo, Japan; a brother, J.R. Cleveland, Bella Vista, Ark.; a sister, Noma Jean Locker, Gilbert, Ariz.; and two grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Carl Junction Cemetery. The Rev. Bob Simon will officiate.

Pallbearers will be David Haralson, Terry Higgins, John Dillard, Jim Grasser, Don Harrold and Paul Foster.

Friends may call after noon Wednesday at Simpson-Roney Funeral Home, Carl Junction.

Contributions may be made to the Carl Junction unit of the Missouri State Teachers' Association scholarship fund, in care of the funeral home.

Roy Cleveland

BAXTER SPRINGS, Kan. — Services for Roy Hervie Cleveland, 91, 2104 Cleveland Ave., who died Monday, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Abbott Funeral Home.

The Rev. Robert Craig and the Rev. Connie Caricker will officiate. Burial will be in Baxter Springs Cemetery.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

The family will be at the home.

HUSBAND: John CLEVELAND (AFN:3854-XJ) BORN: CA 1695
WIFE: Martha Or Elizabeth COFFEE (AFN:3854-ZP) BORN: CA 1700

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Robert CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-8C)
---- BORN: 5 Or 08 Feb Or PLACE: , Of Orange, VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Or 26 Apr 1812 PLACE: Wilkes Co., NC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Aley MATHIS
MAR.: PLACE:

6. NAME: Jeremiah CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-9J)
---- BORN: CA 1746 PLACE: , Of Orange, VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary GENTRY
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Larkin CLEVELAND (AFN:3854-ST)
---- BORN: Apr 1748 PLACE: Prob. Culpepper Co., VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jul 1814 PLACE: Ocanee, Giles, TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Fanny WRIGHT (AFN:4SSN-5W) and 1 Others
MAR.: Feb 1773 PLACE:

8. NAME: Reuben CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-J7)
---- BORN: [1750] PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

9. NAME: Miss CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-BP)
---- BORN: 1750 PLACE: Prob Culpepper Co Va
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mr. GILLESPIE
MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME: Patty CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-KD)
---- BORN: [1752] PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SMITH
MAR.: PLACE:

HUSBAND: John CLEVELAND (AFN:3854-XJ) BORN: CA 1695
WIFE: Martha Or Elizabeth COFFEE (AFN:3854-ZP) BORN: CA 1700

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

11. NAME: Mr. CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-CV)
---- BORN: 1752 PLACE: Prob Culpepper Co Va
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

12. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

13. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

14. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

15. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

16. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: John CLEVELAND (AFN:3854-KJ) BORN: CA 1695
WIFE: Martha Or Elizabeth COFFEE (AFN:3854-ZP) BORN: CA 1700

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 7: Larkin CLEVELAND (AFN:3854-ST)

SPOUSE: Frances CLEVELAND (WRIGHT) (AFN:3854-T1)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: John CLEVELAND (AFN:3854-XJ)

BORN: CA 1695 PLACE: , Of Orange County, VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: VERY OLD 1778 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Alexander CLEVELAND (AFN:3855-26)
MOTHER: Milly PRESLEY (AFN:3855-3C)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Martha Or Elizabeth COFFEE (AFN:3854-ZP)

BORN: CA 1700 PLACE: Blue Run Orange Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: VERY OLD PLACE: , Orange County, VA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rev. John CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-5T)
---- BORN: CA 1730 PLACE: , Orange County, VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Mar 1825 PLACE: ,, GA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary (Mollie) MCCANN (AFN:4QXF-TM)
MAR.: 1759 PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-61)
---- BORN: CA 1732 PLACE: , Of Orange, VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bernard FRANKLIN
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Betty CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-H2)
---- BORN: CA 1734 PLACE: , Of Orange, VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CLASPY OR GILLISPIE
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Col. Benjamin CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-76)
---- BORN: 26 May 1738 PLACE: , Of Orange, VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary GRAVES
MAR.: 26 May 1738 PLACE:

HUSBAND: Rev. John CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-ST) BORN: CA 1730
WIFE: Mary (Hollie) MCCANN (AFN:4QXF-TM) BORN: [1732]

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 8: Mary CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-DJ)

SPOUSE: Henry H. DAVIS
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 10: Benjamin CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-GV)

SPOUSE: Margaret HOLLAND
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Rev. John CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-5T) BORN: CA 1730
WIFE: Mary (Mollie) MCCANN (AFN:4QXF-TM) BORN: [1732]

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Cornelius CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-8T)
---- BORN: CA 1764 PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1799 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-CC)
---- BORN: [1765] PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin HARRISON
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Jeremiah CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXF-R9)
---- BORN: CA 1773-5 PLACE: Cleveland'S Ferry, Pendleton Dist., SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: By Apr 1833 PLACE: Cleveland'S Ferry, Pendleton Dist., SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Obedient Or Obedience CALLOWAY (AFN:4QXF-SG)
MAR.: PLACE:

8. NAME: Mary CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-DJ)
---- BORN: [1775] PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Jackson WALTERS and 1 Others
MAR.: AFTER 1801 PLACE:

9. NAME: Larkin CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-FP)
---- BORN: [1777] PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1801 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME: Benjamin CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-GV)
---- BORN: CA 1785 PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Sep 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy HARRISON and 1 Others
MAR.: 10 Sep 1857 PLACE:

HUSBAND: Rev. John CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-5T)

BORN: CA 1730 PLACE: , Orange County, VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Mar 1825 PLACE: ,, GA
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1759 PLACE:
FATHER: John CLEVELAND (AFN:3854-XJ)
MOTHER: Martha Or Elizabeth COFFEE (AFN:3854-ZP)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Mary (Mollie) MCCANN (AFN:4QXF-TN)

BORN: [1732] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: BEFORE 1809 PLACE: Cleveland'S Ferry,, SC
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex	CHILDREN		
1.	NAME: John CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-6H)		
----	BORN: CA 1760	PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: BET 1845-50	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Comfort GILBERT		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME: William CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-91)		
----	BORN: 18 Oct 1761 Ca	PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 1821	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Ann Nancy HARRISON		
	MAR.: 20 Sep 1786	PLACE:	
3.	NAME: Neal (Neil Or Neely) CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-7N)		
----	BORN: CA 1762	PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Jane CORNELL		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME: Fanny CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-B6)		
----	BORN: [1763]	PLACE: Of Cleveland'S Ferry, Pickens, SC	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: John MCNEEL (O'NEAL)		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	

HUSBAND: Jeremiah CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXF-R9) BORN: CA 1773-5
WIFE: Obedient Or Obedience CALLOWAY (AFN:4QXF-SG) BORN: [1775]

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Susan CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-1M)
---- BORN: CA 1809 PLACE: , Anderson, SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Pendleton ISBELL
MAR.: PLACE:

6. NAME: Cerey Or Sincy Or Senna CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-2S)
---- BORN: CA 1811 PLACE: , Anderson, SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Silbon WIGHT
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Harriet CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-30)
---- BORN: CA 1813 PLACE: , Anderson, SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John CROOKS
MAR.: 9 Jan 1838 PLACE:

8. NAME: Possible Son CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-45)
---- BORN: CA 1815 PLACE: , Anderson, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

9. NAME: Willian E. CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-5B)
---- BORN: CA 1818 PLACE: , Anderson, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy HARRIS
MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Jeremiah CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXF-R9)

BORN: CA 1773-5 PLACE: Cleveland'S Ferry, Pendleton Dist., SC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: By Apr 1833 PLACE: Cleveland'S Ferry, Pendleton Dist., SC
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Rev. John CLEVELAND (AFN:3856-5T)
MOTHER: Mary (Mollie) MCCANN (AFN:4QXF-TM)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Obedient Or Obedience CALLOWAY (AFN:4QXF-SG)

BORN: [1775] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: By Apr 1833 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Osborn Brewer CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXF-X5)
---- BORN: 28 Aug 1800 PLACE: , Anderson, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Mar 1891 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jeney
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Eli CLEVELAND (AFN:2VVM-NL)
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1803 PLACE: Tugaloo River, Pendleton District, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Oct 1851 PLACE: , Pickens Dist, SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary REEDER (AFN:2VVM-PR)
MAR.: PLACE: , Pendleton Dist., SC

3. NAME: John CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXF-ZB)
---- BORN: CA 1805 PLACE: , Anderson, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Caloway CLEVELAND (AFN:4QXG-0G)
---- BORN: CA 1807 PLACE: , Anderson, SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 William E. CLEVELAND
AFN: 4QXG-58
BORN: CA 1818
, Anderson, SC
MAR.:

DIED:

SPOUSE
Nancy HARRIS
AFN:
BORN: ABT1818

2 Jeremiah CLEVELAND
AFN: 4QXF-R9
BORN: CA 1773-5
Cleveland'S Ferry,P, SC
MAR.:

DIED: By Apr 1833
Cleveland'S Ferry,P, SC

3 Obedient Or Obedience CALLOWAY
AFN: 4QXF-S8
BORN: [1775]

DIED: By Apr 1833

4 Rev. John CLEVELAND
AFN: 3856-5T
BORN: CA 1730
, Orange County, VA
MAR.: 1759

DIED: 25 Mar 1825
,, GA

5 Mary (Mollie) MCCANN
AFN: 4QXF-TM
BORN: [1732]

DIED: BEFORE 1809
Cleveland'S Ferry,, SC

6
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8 John CLEVELAND
AFN: 3854-XJ
BORN: CA 1695
, Of Orange County, VA
MAR.:

DIED: VERY OLD 1778

9 Martha Or Elizabeth COFFEE
AFN: 3854-ZP
BORN: CA 1700
Blue Run Orange Va
DIED: VERY OLD
, Orange County, VA

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

RELATIONSHIP CHART TO THE CLEVELAND'S

Moses CLEVELAND[1] b. ca 1624, England	Brothers	Alexander CLEVELAND[1] b. before 1620, England
Aaron CLEVELAND[2] b. 10 Jan 1654-55	1st Cousins	Alexander CLEVELAND[2] b. ca 1659
Aaron CLEVELAND[3] b. 9 July 1680	2nd Cousins	Alexander CLEVELAND[3] b. ca 1698
Aaron CLEVELAND[4] b. 19 Oct 1715	3rd Cousins	Alexander CLEVELAND[4] b. ca 1737
Aaron CLEVELAND[5] b. ca 1738	4th Cousins	Eli CLEVELAND[5] b. ca 1770
William CLEVELAND[6] b. 20 Dec. 1770	5th Cousins	Alexander CLEVELAND[6] b. ca 1795
Richard Falley CLEVELAND[7] b. 19 Sept. 1798	6th Cousins	William Kendrick CLEVELAND[7] b. 27 Dec. 1828
Stephen Grover CLEVELAND[8] b. 21 July 1864 (Twenty-second and Twenty-fourth President of the United States)	7th Cousins	Frances Marilla CLEVELAND[8] b. 8 Dec. 1852
	7th Cousin Once removed	Ernest Leonard ALLBERT[9] b. 29 May 1868
	7th Cousin Twice removed	Ralph Olen ALLBERT[10] b. 5 Jan. 1897
	7th Cousin Three times removed	Marlys Elaine ALLBERT b. 15 April 1935

11 Berea Drive
Greenville, S. C. 29611
June 20, 1991

Ms. Vikki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, Illinois 62881

Dear Ms. Cleveland:

I received your letter several days ago and was glad to get it. I am a descendant of Martha Harbin and Hugh L. O'Kelley. I am enclosing family group sheets on my Cleveland ancestors.

I wonder if you have any information on the parents of Millie Pressley and Joseph Graves, the father of Mary Graves who married Benjamin Cleveland. If you have any information that you think will help me I would appreciate very much your sending it to me.

Sincerely,

Helen

Helen O. Hunt

11 Berea Drive
Greenville, S. C. 29611
June 20, 1991

Ms. Vicki Lyn Cleveland
328 Vincent
Salem, Illinois 62881

Dear Ms. Cleveland:

I received your letter several days ago and was glad to get it. I am a descendant of Martha Martin and Hugh L. O'Kelley. I am enclosing family group sheets on my Cleveland ancestors.

I wonder if you have any information on the parents of Nellie Pressley and Joseph Graves, the father of Mary Graves who married Benjamin Cleveland. If you have any information that you think will help me I would appreciate very much your sending it to me.

Sincerely,

Helen O. Hunt

His father:
His mother:

Her father: Abraham Cleveland
Her mother: Patty Harrison

Thomas Harbin — m: — Mary (Polly) Cleveland
b. ca 1785, N.C. — b. 1793 Ga.
d. 11 Sept. 1875, S.C. — d.

Children:

William Harbin — m: — Elizabeth Boggs
b. 1819 d. — b. 0 d.

Abealom B. Harbin — m: 1 May 1845 — Eliza Ann O'Kelley
b. 1816 — b. 21 Sept. 1825, S.C.
d. 26 July 1895, Oconee Co., S.C. — d. 23 May 1872, S.C.

→ Martha Harbin — m: 3 Dec. 1840 — Hugh L. O'Kelley
b. 18 Oct. 1820 — b. 19 Oct. 1819
d. 10 Nov. 1895, Oconee Co., S.C. — d. 22 Jan. 1904

Mary Ann Harbin — m: — Eli Campbell Burchfield
b. 12 Sept. 1830 — b.
d. 3 Mar. 1901 — d.

Matilda Harbin — m: — Josiah Perkins
b. 1832 d. — b. d.

Sarah (Sadie) Harbin — m: — Jesse Bryan
b. 18 Aug. 1815 — b.
d. 13 Dec. 1892 — d.

Lewis Harbin — never married
b. 1826
d. 10 Jan. 1866, Mt. Pleasant
Killed in Civil War

His father: Benjamin Cleveland
His mother: Mary Graves

Her father: Benjamin Harrison
Her mother: Sarah Bullard

Abealom Cleveland m: 11 Nov. 1782 Martha (Patty) Harrison
b. 1759, Albemarle Co., Va. b.
d. 1838, Pickens Co. (now Oconee) S.C. d.

Children:

Elizabeth Cleveland m: Gideon Smith
b. 1783, d. b. d.

John W. Cleveland m: 24 July 1805 Amelia Martin
b. 1 Oct. 1785
d. 1859, Habersham Co., Ga.

Sallie Cleveland m. 1. Hutson Greenwood
b. 1787, d. 2. Joshua Lyon

Mosby Cleveland m. B. D. Martin
b. 1791 d. b. d.

Mary (Polly) Cleveland m. Thomas Harbin
b. 1793, Ga. b. 1785, N.C.
d. ca. 1859 d. 11 Sept. 1875
They died in Oconee Co., S.C.

Jenny Cleveland m: Moses Shannon
b. 1797 d. b. d.

Milley Lucy Cleveland m. Micajah Bryant
b. 1799 d. b. d.

His father: John Cleveland
His mother: Elizabeth Caffey

Her father: Joseph Graves
Her mother: Sarah

Benjamin Cleveland m: Mary Graves
b. 26 May 1738 b. Culpeper Co., Va.
d. 15 Oct. 1806, Pickens Co., S.C. d. 1800, Pickens Co., S.C.

Children:

John Cleveland m. 9 June 1781 Catherine Sloan Montgomery
b. 1760, Va. Wilkes Co., N.C. b. Ireland
d. 1810, Franklin Co., Ga. d.

Absalom Cleveland m. 11 Nov. 1782 Patty Harrison
b. 1759, Albemarle Co., Va. Wilkes Co., N.C. b.
d. 1838, Pickens Co. (now Oconee) S.C. d.

Jemima Cleveland m. 1780 1. James Wyly
b. 1765 b. 19 Dec. 1762
d. 1810, Louisiana d. 1842
Jemima Cleveland divorced James Wyly and married
2. Evangelist Edwards who was killed by Indians at Cumberland Gap. She married
3. Daniel Cleveland. They moved to Louisiana.

From: The Will of Joseph Graves, Surry County, N.C. Wilkes County, N.C. Marriage Bonds. Happy Valley by Hickerson. Cleveland Ancestor Discovered by George A. Martin. History of Stephens County by Kathryn C. Brogdon. The King's Mountain Men by Katherine Keogh White. Thomas Jefferson Rusk by R.T. Bowles. Cleveland Genealogy V-3, Pt. 1. A Life Sketch of Benjamin Cleveland by Marshall W. Williams.

His father: Alexander Cleveland III
His mother: Mildred Pressley

Her father: Edward Coffey
Her mother: Ann Powell

John Cleveland m: Elizabeth Coffey
b. 1692, Pr. William Co. Va. b. ca. 1704
d. 1778, Orange Co., Va. d. 1770, Orange Co., Va.

Children:

Benjamin Cleveland m: ca. 1758 Mary Graves
b. 26 May 1738, Pr. William Co. Va. b.
d. 15 Oct. 1806, Pickens (now Oconee Co.) S.C. d. 1800

Robert Cleveland m: 1. Alice Mathis
b. 5 Jan. 1744 2. Sarah Johnson
d. 12 Apr. 1812, Wilkes Co. N.C.

John Cleveland, Jr. m. Martha (Mollie) McCann
b. 1730, Orange Co. Va.
d. Mar. 1825, Franklin Co., Ga.

Mary Cleveland m: 1752 Bernard Franklin
b. 1732, Orange Co. Va. b.
d. 11 Nov. 1805, Surry Co., N.C. d.

Jeremiah Cleveland m. Mary Gentry
b. 1746 b.
d. 1806, Albemarle Co., Va. d.

Larkin Cleveland m: Feb. 1773 Frances Wright
b. Aug 1748 Bedford Co. Va. b.
d. 9 July 1814, Hiwassee Co., Tenn. d.

Elizabeth Cleveland m: David Gillespie
b. 1736 b.
d. d.

Reuben Cleveland m. Elizabeth _____
b. d. b. d.

Betty Cleveland m: Clayton
b. d. b. d.

Martha (Patty) Cleveland m: James Smith
b. d. 9 Nov. 1773 b. d.
Orange Co., Va.
m: Millie White
b. d.

Jacob Cleveland
b. 1729 d. 1791

From: A Life Sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland by Marshall W. Williams. History of Stephens County by Kathryn C. Brogdon. The Kings Mountain Men by Katherine K. White. Thomas Jefferson Rusk by Col. R. J. Haynes. Genealogy of the Cleveland, Cleveland Families V-3, Pg. 1800 Census of Pendleton District, S. C.

Alexander Cleveland, II m: Mildred (Millie) Pressley
b. 1659 b. 1667
d. 1770, Orange Co., Va. d. 1770, Orange Co., Va.

Children:

John Cleveland m: Elizabeth Coffey
b. 1692, Prince William Co., Va. b. ca. 1704
d. 1778, Orange Co., Va. d. 1778

Alexander Cleveland, III m: Margaret Doolittle
b. 1696 d. 1774 b. d.

Jeremiah Cleveland m:
b. 1701 d.

Micajah Cleveland
b. 1702 d.

Elizabeth Cleveland m: Rev. James Coffey
b. 1704 d. 1798 1725

William Cleveland m: Mary _____
b. 1719 d. ca. 1788 b. d.

From: Williford and Allied Families by Wm. Bailey Williford; Thomas Jefferson Rusk by Col. R. J. Jaynes; A Family History - The Ancestry of Ransom Frank Welch & Susan Curtis Welch by Jane Rayfield Welch.

Alexander Cleveland m: Lady Axminster
b. London, England b. London, England
d. d.

Children:
Alexander Cleveland II m: Mildred Pressley
b. 1659 b. 1667
d. 1770, Orange Co., Va. d. 1770, Orange Co., Va.

© United States Postal Service 1991

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
June 22, 1991

Vikki Cleveland,
328 Vincent
Salem, Il 62881

Dear Vikki,

My search for Benjamin Cleveland is a long shot. All I know is enclosed. You must be related to John & Martha (Coffee) Cleveland.

"Joshua Stapp, son of Abraham Stepp, was born ca 1688, died just prior to March 27,1783. His wife was Martha Coffey, born ac 1690, died ca 1772. She was the daughter of Edward and Ann ( ) Coffee of Essex County, Virginia."

"John Stapp/Stepp eldest son of Joshua Stapp, Sr and Martha Coffey Stapp, was born ca 1710/1711, died just prior to May 21, 1761, in Culpepper Co, leaving a widow and five orphans."

"John Stapp/Stepp Jr. 1st child was Celia Stapp, born Oct 29, 1772, NC, died April 29, 1855." These are from
The Stepp Family Chronicles by William W. Stepp. This book has no index.

Samuel Franklin Bunyard & Elizabeth (Holt) Bunyard named a daughter Celia / Selia Stepp Bunyard. They just all seem to be related or close friends.

Enclosed is the Cleveland, Franklin, Graves, Bunyard connection. I would certainly appreciate any thoughts you might have on these families.

Sincerely,
mary

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-6040
June 22, 1991

Vikki Cleveland,
328 Vincent
Salem, Il 62881

Dear Vikki,

My search for Benjamin Cleveland is a long shot. All I know is enclosed. You must be related to John & Martha (Coffee) Cleveland.

"Joshua Stapp, son of Abraham Stepp, was born ca 1688, died just prior to March 27,1783. His wife was Martha Coffey, born ac 1690, died ca 1772. She was the daughter of Edward and Ann ( ) Coffee of Essex County, Virginia."

"John Stapp\Stepp eldest son of Joshua Stapp, Sr and Martha Coffey Stepp, was born ca 1710\1711, died just prior to May 21, 1761, in Culpepper Co, leaving a widow and five orphans."

"John Stapp\Stepp Jr. 1st child was Celia Stapp, born Oct 29, 1772, NC, died April 29, 1855." These are from
The Stepp Family Chronicles by William W. Stepp. This book has no index.

Samuel Franklin Bunyard & Elizabeth (Holt) Bunyard named a daughter Celia \ Celia Stepp Bunyard. They just all seem to be related or close friends.

Enclosed is the Cleveland, Franklin, Greves, Bunyard connection. I would certainly appreciate any thoughts you might have on these families.

Sincerely,

Mary

Cleveland, Graves, Franklin, Bunyard Connection

Benjamin Cleveland (John, Alexander, Alexander)
b. 26 May 1738 Prince William Co, Va
m. Mary Graves - Orange Co, Va d/o Joseph & Sarah ( ) Graves
res. Wilkes Co, NC
d. S.C.

Mary Cleveland (John, Alexander, Alexander)
(sister of Benjamin Cleveland)
m. Barnett/ Bernard Franklin
res. Wilkes Co, NC

Will of Joseph Graves 12 July 1774. wife Sarah. Absalom Cleveland and John Cleveland, sons of my daughter Mary Cleveland - under age. Exr: Daughter & Jesse Walton; wit **James & Hanah Bunyard**, Reuben Stringer. Proved by James Bunyard & Reuben Stringer. Rec Aug Court 1774 - Surry County, N.C.

1770 - Surry Co, N.C. formed from Rowan Co, NC
1777 - Wilkes Co, N.C. formed from Surry Co, NC

* We are seeking maiden name of **Hanah ( ) Bunyard.** She and husband, James Bunyard are said to have come to NC from Virginia with the Clevelands, Franklins, and Graves. James Bunyard was christened in England 5 Dec. 1744 and came to the US 1764. Our first knowledge of him is when he and his wife witnessed the will of Joseph Graves 1774.

James & Hanah ( ) Bunyard named their children:

1. William Bunyard
2. Ephraim Bunyard
3. Larkin Bunyard
4. John Bunyard
5. James Bunyard
6. **Samuel Franklin Bunyard**
7. Nancy Bunyard
8. Betsy Bunyard

Other families of Wilkes County, NC who might connect with the above: Stepp/Stapp, Coffee, Holt.

Samuel Franklin Bunyard married Elizabeth Holt daughter of Joseph & Mary/ Polly (?) Holt.

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd.
Kentfield, CA 94904
(415) 924-4040

Cleveland, Graves, Franklin, Bunyard Connection

Benjamin Cleveland (John, Alexander, Alexander)
b. 20 May 1738 Prince William Co, Va
m. Mary Graves - Orange Co, Va d/o Joseph & Sarah ( ) Graves
res. Wilkes Co, NC
d. S.C.

Mary Cleveland (John, Alexander, Alexander)
(sister of Benjamin Cleveland)
m. Barnett/ Bernard Franklin
res. Wilkes Co, NC

Will of Joseph Graves 12 July 1774. wife Sarah. Absalom Cleveland and John Cleveland, sons of my daughter Mary Cleveland - under age. Extr: Daughter & Jesse Walton; wit James & Hanah Bunyard, Reuben Stringer. Proved by James Bunyard & Reuben Stringer. Rec Aug Court 1774 - Surry County, N.C.

1770 - Surry Co, N.C. formed from Rowan Co, NC
1777 - Wilkes Co, N.C. formed from Surry Co, NC

* We are seeking maiden name of Hanah ( ) Bunyard. She and husband, James Bunyard are said to have come to NC from Virginia with the Clevelands, Franklins, and Graves. James Bunyard was christened in England 5 Dec. 1764 and came to the US 1764. Our first knowledge of him is when he and his wife witnessed the will of Joseph Graves 1774.

James & Hanah ( ) Bunyard named their children:

1. William Bunyard
2. Ephrain Bunyard
3. Larkin Bunyard
4. John Bunyard
5. James Bunyard
6. Samuel Franklin Bunyard
7. Nancy Bunyard
8. Betsy Bunyard

Other families of Wilkes County, NC who might connect with the above: Stepp/Stapp, Coffee, Holt.

Samuel Franklin Bunyard married Elizabeth Holt daughter of Joseph & Mary/Polly (?) Holt.

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, CA 94904
(415) 924-4040

LEAVES FROM THE FAMILY TREE . . . CLEVELAND

"MY BRAVE fellows, we have beat the tories, and we can beat them. They are all cowards. If they had the spirit of men, they would join with their fellow-citizens in supporting the independence of their country."

Thus Col. Ben Cleveland addressed his men as they entered the Battle of King's Mountain, and the doughty old frontiersman continued: "When engaged you are not to wait for the word of command from me. I will show you by my example how to fight. I can undertake no more. Every man must consider himself as an officer and act from his own judgment. Fire as quick as you can and stand your guard as long as you can. When you can do no better, get behind trees or retreat; but I beg of you, do not run quite off. If we are repulsed, let us make a point to return and renew the fight. Perhaps we may have better luck in the second attempt than the first. If any of you are afraid, such have leave to retire, and they are requested immediately to take themselves off."

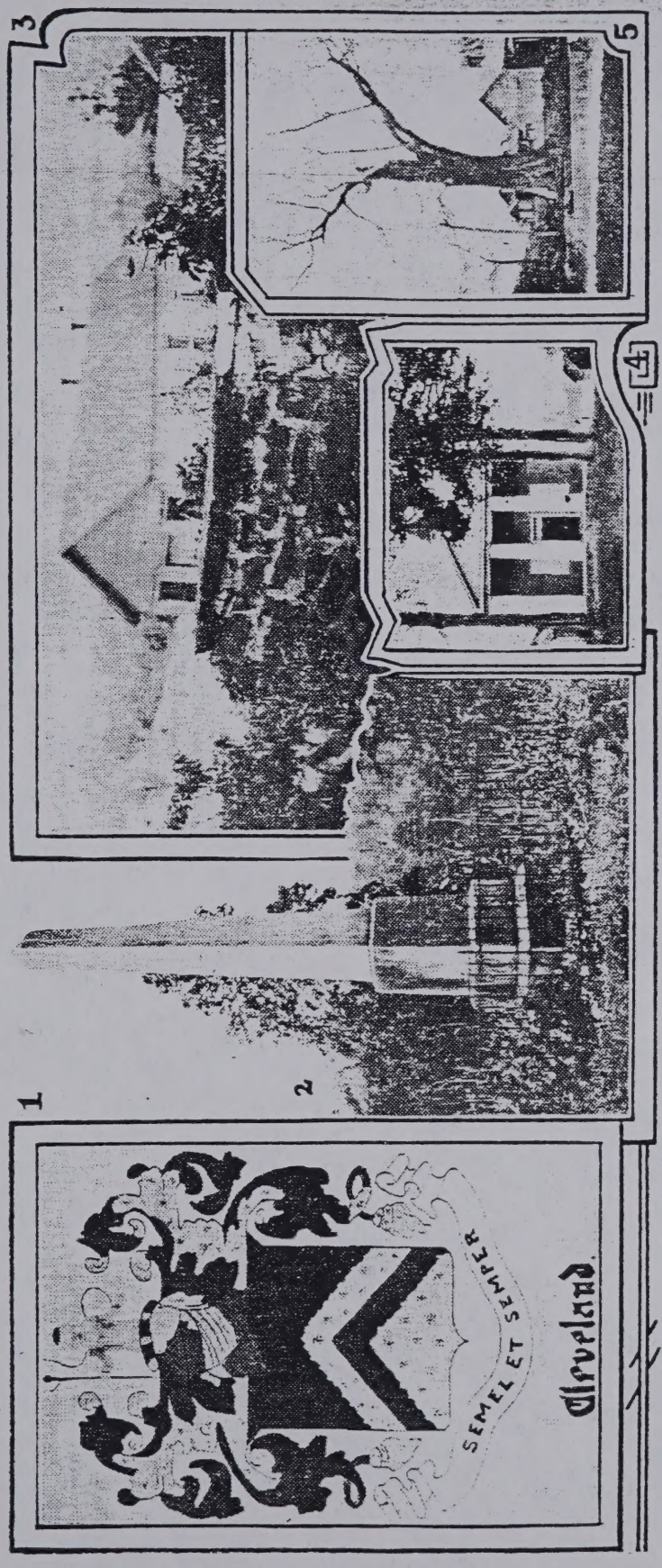
The firing commenced, and the Americans, animated with the enthusiasm of liberty, won a great victory. It is said that one whole company of Wilkes county, North Carolina, militia which participated in this battle was composed of Col. Cleveland's near kinsmen. His regiment was known far and wide as "Cleveland's Bulldogs," and they did good service in the cause of American independence.

Col. Cleveland led the North Carolina forces in the Battle of King's Mountain and his long and arduous military career entitles him to a place as one of the heroes of the Revolution. A county in North Carolina was named in his honor and many towns have paid him a similar tribute.

Family Scattered.

THE Cleveland family to which Col. Benjamin Cleveland belonged is widely scattered over the south, and many of its members have distinguished themselves in the service of the state and church.

The first Cleveland of which we have record is Torkil and his son,



(1) Cleveland coat of arms. Arms—Per chevron sable and ermine, a chevron engrailed counter-changed. Crest—A demi-old man habited azure, on head a cap gules, turned up with hair front, holding in hand a spear, headed argent, on top of which is a hue ppr. passing behind him and coiled up in sinister hand. Motto—Semel et Semper. (2) Monument erected to memory of Col. Ben Cleveland, near Madison, S. C., in Oconee county, 1887. Inscription: "Erected by the members of the Cleveland family in South Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee in honor of Col. Benjamin Cleveland, a hero of the Revolution for American independence and one of the commanders of the Battle of King's Mountain, North Carolina. 1738-1806."
(3) Grave of Elizabeth Cleveland, wife of Col. Ben Cleveland, on Old Cleveland Plantation on Tugaloo River, in Oconee County, South Carolina. Col. Cleveland is said to have been buried by her side, but no monument marks his resting place. The masonry over this grave is said to be the work of Col. Cleveland's own hands. Elizabeth Graves Cleveland died in 1800. (4) Baptist church, Wilkesboro, N. C. Old Mulberry Fields Baptist church, built in the '40s. (5) Cleveland oak, Wilkesboro, N. C. The tree on which Col. Ben Cleveland hanged the Tories.

Uctred, who was Earl of York in 1066. They are credited with building the great Whitby abbey and are buried there under the front bay window.

The Clevelands were an ancient English family and derived their name from a tract of land in the North Riding of Yorkshire, which is still called Cleveland.

The emigrant ancestor of the southern branch of the Cleveland family was Alexander Cleveland, who came to Virginia about the year 1760. His wife is said to have been a Miss McMinn. They settled in Prince William county, on the since famous Bull Run creek, and were the parents of a large family of children. The family later removed to Blue Run, in Orange county, where Alexander Cleveland died in 1775, aged 112 years. His wife died within three days of her husband, aged 100 years.

Alexander Cleveland is known to have had the following children, and there were probably some other daughters of whom we have no record: (1) John Cleveland, (2) Alexander Cleveland, Jr., (3) Jeremian Cleveland (4) Jacob Cleveland, (5) William Cleveland and (6) Elizabeth Cleveland, who married James Coffey.

John Cleveland.

JOHN CLEVELAND, the son of Alexander Cleveland, was born about 1700, and grew up on Bull Run, in Prince William county, Virginia. He married Martha Coffey, daughter of John and Jane (Graves) Coffey, and his oldest son, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, was born on Bull Run May 26, 1738. His children, as named in his will, which was made Nov. 1, 1778, and proven Nov. 26, 1778, in Orange county, Virginia (Will Book 3, page 1), were Mary Franklin, Benjamin Cleveland, John Cleveland (known as the Rev. John to distinguish him from others of the same name), Betty Claspey, Robert Cleveland, Reubin Cleveland, Jeremiah Cleveland and Patty (Martha) Smith.

Shortly after the birth of his oldest son John Cleveland moved with his family to Orange county, Virginia, and lived on Blue Run, where several of his younger children were born. His aged father and mother died at his house, and here his sister, Elizabeth, who was called Betsy, married James Coffey, his wife's brother.

John Cleveland willed to his daughter, Patty Smith, "the land whereon I now live, as long as she lives thereon, if she should move, said land to be sold and the money divided between her two children, Betty and Austin Smith." The marriage records of Orange county show that Patty Cleveland married James Smith Nov. 9, 1775.

Mary Cleveland Franklin.

MARY CLEVELAND, oldest child of John and Martha (Coffey) Cleveland, married Bernard Franklin, of Orange county, Virginia. They were the parents of seven sons and several daughters, among whom were Bernard, Jeremiah and Jesse Franklin, who was governor of North Carolina in 1820.

In writing of this family, J. T. Alderman says in the North Carolina Booklet, Vol. 6, page 185 (1906): "Attracted by the excellent range and fertile valley of Piedmont North Carolina, a large number of people had before the Revolution left their Virginia homes and moved to occupy the unbroken forest. Among them was Col. Ben Cleveland, a brother of Jesse Franklin's mother."

"Before the Revolution, Bernard Franklin had determined to go to North Carolina, as many of his neighbors and friends had done. In the summer of 1778 he sent his son, Jesse, who was then at home from the army, to select a suitable place for the family to occupy. He chose for their future home a beautiful valley near the head waters of Mitchell's river. The two older boys, Bernard and Jeremiah, remained in Virginia."

In the fall of 1778 Bernard Franklin with his wife and four sons and two daughters, the oldest of the children being under 15 years of age, moved to their new home in Surry county, North Carolina.

Bernard (called Berner) Franklin, Jr., oldest son of Bernard and Mary (Cleveland) Franklin, married his cousin, Martha or Patsy Cleveland, born June 9, 1764, daughter of Alexander Cleveland, Jr., and Margaret (Doolittle) Cleveland, of Albemarle county, Virginia. They moved to Kentucky and have descendants there.

Jesse Franklin, third son of Bernard and Mary (Cleveland) Franklin, was born in Orange county, Virginia, March 24, 1760. In 1777 he volunteered in the continental service and held a commission as lieutenant in Gen. Washington's army. After the removal of the Franklin family to North Carolina, Jesse Franklin served with distinction as adjutant of Col. Cleveland's regiment. It was he who received the sword of the British officer, Capt. Ryerson, at the close of the Battle of King's Mountain. Later he was in the state legislature, United States senator and, in 1820, governor of North Carolina.

At the close of the Revolution, Jesse Franklin settled in Wilkes county, North Carolina, and in 1793 moved to Surry county, where he remained the rest of his life. He married Miss Meeky Perkins, born 1765, died Feb. 20, 1834, daughter of Hardin Perkins. Jesse Franklin died in 1823.

Col. Ben Cleveland.

BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, second child of John and Martha (Coffey) Cleveland, was born May 26, 1738, in Prince Edward county, Virginia. His was a full and eventful life and many interesting accounts are told of his adventures on the frontier. In 1772, with a few companions, he made a hunting and exploring trip into Kentucky.

Those interested in a full account of his exploits are referred to "King's Mountain and Its Heroes," by Lyman G. Draper, Chapter 19.

He married Mary Graves in Orange county, Virginia, the daughter of Joseph Graves, who later moved to Surry county, North Carolina, where he died in 1774. The will of Joseph Graves mentions "Absolem Cleveland and John Cleveland, sons of my beloved daughter, Mary Cleveland, when they reach the age of 21 years." Benjamin Cleveland, husband of his daughter, Mary, is named as one of the executors of the will.

About 1769, Benjamin Cleveland removed with his father-in-law and family to North Carolina, and settled near the Blue ridge, on the waters of Roaring creek, a northern branch of the Yadkin, in what was then Rowan, afterwards Surry, and a few years later Wilkes county. In 1779, he received a grant for 348 acres—the noted Round About plantation which was located on the north side of the Yadkin river, fifteen miles below Wilkesboro. The place takes its name from the horseshoe shape of the land which is nearly surrounded by the river.

Benjamin Cleveland served as captain of a company in Gen. Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokees in 1776. He was instrumental in the creation of Wilkes county out of Surry in 1777, and was named as one of the justices of the court and colonel of the county militia. Throughout the Revolution, he was an intrepid fighter and never ceased in his efforts to punish the tories of his section.

On the public square of Wilkesboro there still stands a venerable old tree, known as the "Cleveland oak," which is the special ward of the county. On this tree Col. Cleveland ordered the hanging of the tories who were plundering and murdering in the neighborhood.

At the close of the Revolution, Col. Cleveland moved to the Tugalo valley, on the western frontier of what was then the old Pendleton district, of South Carolina. He selected for his new home a choice body of land in the fork between the Tugulo river and Chauga creek, in what is now Oconee county, South Carolina, and there he lived until his death in October, 1806. His wife died in 1800. They are buried in a family graveyard on the plantation. Col. Cleveland served many years as judge of the court of old Pendleton district.

Benjamin and Mary (Graves) Cleveland were the parents of three children, Absalom Cleveland, who married Patty Harrison; John Cleveland (known as "Devil John"), and Jemima Cleveland, who married James Wiley, of Iredell county, North Carolina.

On July 28, 1887, a marble shaft to the memory of Col. Benjamin Cleveland was unveiled at the site of old Fort Madison, near his home in Oconee county, South Carolina. This monument was erected by members of the Cleveland family and bears the following inscription:

"Erected by members of the Cleveland family in South Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee, in honor of Col. Benjamin Cleveland, a hero of the Revolution for American independence, and one of the commanders of the Battle of King's Mountain, North Carolina. 1738-1806."

East Tennessee Family Traces Back to Hero of Revolution.

Part II.

THE Cleveland family in East Tennessee is descended from Capt. Robert Cleveland, the fifth child of John Cleveland and Martha (Coffey) Cleveland, of Orange county, Virginia, and his conspicuous service during the Revolution has gained for him a high place in the history of that period.

Robert Cleveland is mentioned in the will of his father, John Cleveland, which was made Nov. 1, 1778, and admitted to probate Nov. 26, 1778, in Orange county, Virginia. (Will book 3, page 1.) He was born in 1744 in Orange county, Virginia, and died April 26, 1812, in Wilkes county, North Carolina.

Robert Cleveland joined in the migration with his kindred and removed from Orange county, Virginia, to western North Carolina before the Revolution. In 1787 he received a state grant in Wilkes county, North Carolina, for 150 acres of land, which is recorded in the deed records of Wilkes county, Volume A, page 183. His home was at Lewis' Fork, where his grandson, Jesse Yates, was living in 1881.

He was captain of a company of Wilkes county militia which did valiant service in the regiment commanded by his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, during the Revolution, and was in the Battle of King's Mountain. He was one of the North Carolina electors on the Jefferson ticket for president.

Capt. Robert Cleveland was twice married. His first wife was Aley Mathis. His second wife, who survived him, was Sarah ———. The will of Capt. Robert Cleveland is on record in Wilkes county, North Carolina (wills book 3, page 35), and mentions his wife, Sally; sons, Pressly, Harvey, Larkin Jeremiah and Eli, and granddaughter, Patty Cleveland; proven August term, 1812. While only five of his children are named in the will, Capt. Robert Cleveland is said to have had fifteen or sixteen children.

Presley Cleveland.

(1) Presley Cleveland, son of Robert and Aley (Mathis) Cleveland, was born in Wilkes county, North Carolina, Sept. 14, 1779; died in Sweetwater valley, Monroe county, Tennessee, May 31, 1861. He married Elizabeth Johnson, born Feb. 17, 1792; died Nov. 20, 1864. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Monroe county and was a successful farmer in the beautiful Sweetwater valley.

Upper Left—The Rev. Eli Cleveland. Lower Right—Cleveland Baptist church on Sweetwater creek, near Philadelphia, Monroe county, Tennessee, built by the Rev. Eli Cleveland. Photo furnished by Mrs. Richard Yearwood, of Knoxville, great-granddaughter of Eli Cleveland.

The children of Presley and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cleveland were (1) Robert, (2) Aley, (3) William, (4) Eliza Ann, (5) Larkin, (6) Caroline, (7) Harvey H.

(1) Robert Cleveland, son of Presley and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cleveland, married June 4, 1840, Elizabeth Snead, daughter of Robert Snead. They moved to Bradley county, Tennessee, where he died in 1854. His widow returned to Sweetwater valley and made her home near Robert Snead. She died July 27, 1875, and is buried in the old Sweetwater cemetery.

Their children were William Cleveland, born April 9, 1843; died Feb. 10, 1902; lived near Sweetwater, Tenn.; married June 24, 1867, Mary P. Browder. Had several children. Presley Cleveland, born Jan. 26, 1845, in Bradley county, Tennessee; married Belle Bryant, of McMinn county, Tennessee, moved to Gentry county, Missouri. Issue, six children. Mary E. Cleveland married Dec. 28, 1865, Horace F. Patton, of Monroe county, Tennessee. Robert Cleveland born 1852; married Georgetta Martin, settled at Blue Spring, Tennessee.

(4) Eliza Ann, daughter of Presley and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cleveland, married William E. Johnson and lived on Pond creek, Monroe county, Tennessee. Issue, four children.

(5) Larkin Cleveland, son of Presley and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cleveland, was born in 1825; married Minerva Parker; had issue a large family, several of whom moved west; among his children were Nannie, who married John Rausin and moved to Oregon; Alfred, moved to Missouri; Cordie and Eliza.

(6) Caroline Cleveland, daughter of Presley and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cleveland, married Oct. 24, 1859, Samuel Jesse Martin, who was reared by Elder Eli Cleveland. He was the first layman to be moderator of the Sweetwater Baptist association and was elected in November, 1872, representative from Monroe and Loudon counties to the Thirty-eighth general assembly of Tennessee. They had issue: Sallie Martin, born July 15, 1861, who married Pryor Shultz, of Niota, Tenn.; Carrie Bell Martin, who married George Cline, of Knoxville; Samuel Martin, born Oct. 22, 1862, married Amanda Patton and had issue ten children.

(7) Harvey H. Cleveland, son of Presley and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cleveland, married March, 1854, Mary Ann, daughter of John and Alpha Cleveland, married March, 1854, Mary Pennington. Harvey H. Cleveland died Sept. 25, 1854.

Eli Cleveland.

Eli Cleveland, son of Capt. Robert and Aley (Mathis) Cleveland, was born in Wilkes county, North Carolina, Oct. 1, 1781; died at his home near Philadelphia, Monroe county, Tennessee, Nov. 23, 1859. He married Polly Ragon, Dec. 28, 1803.

Rev. Eli Cleveland One of Most Noted Pioneer Ministers.

Eli Cleveland was one of the noted preachers of the Baptist church and has a high place in the religious annals of East Tennessee. He was baptized on the third Sabbath in December, 1913, and united with the Baptist church in Ashe county, North Carolina. Soon afterward he began exorting and preaching, and the rest of his life was devoted to Christian ministry.

He moved to Knox county, Tennessee, in 1817, and as soon as the Hiwassee purchase was opened for settlement, bought several extensive tracts of land in what is now Monroe county, Tennessee, where he located in Sweetwater valley, near the present town of Philadelphia.

Eli Cleveland was ordained in 1818 by the request of the Beaver Ridge Baptist church. In January, 1822, he united with the Sweetwater church and was soon chosen moderator, "an office he was eminently qualified to fill and which he retained until his death." This being a newly settled country, he preached much and was instrumental in building up and establishing a number of churches. His motto was "Born a sinner, but saved by grace."

This worthy patriarch made a deed of gift in perpetuity to the parcel of land on which the Baptist church of Sweetwater is situated, and the gift of a cemetery lot for a neighborhood burial place. With his own means, Elder Cleveland built the beautiful old brick church for his congregation, which still stands in Sweetwater, and gave it to his congregation.

Eli Cleveland and his wife Polly (Ragon) Cleveland, had issue of eight children:

(1) Robert Cleveland, born Sept. 5, 1803; died April, 1868; married, Jan. 20, 1835, Sidney G. Nelson, of Philadelphia, Tenn., born July 15, 1811; died Oct. 3, 1884. They had one daughter, Clemintina, who married Dr. Franklin K. Berry.

(2) Matilda Cleveland married John Chestnutt and lived at Ooltewah, Tenn. They had no children.

(3) Caroline Cleveland married March 1, 1838, Joseph Walker; no issue.

(4) Jesse Cleveland married Miss Spriggs, of Bradley county, Tennessee, and settled on Candy's creek, in that county.

(5) Eli Cleveland, born 1827; died at Ooltewah, Tenn., after the War Between the States; married Emeline Pennington. They had six daughters and two sons.

(6) Aley Mathis Cleveland, born May 7, 1813; died May 30, 1865; married J. D. Jones, of Monroe county, Tennessee.

(7) Clarissa Cleveland, born Sept. 6, 1815; died March 11, 1880; married Jesse F. Jones, of Monroe county, Tennessee.

(8) David H. Cleveland, born Nov. 5, 1824; died Aug. 10, 1900; married, first, July 11, 1844, his cousin, Elizabeth A. Johnson, born Jan. 5, 1827; died Dec. 31, 1882. They lived at the family homestead of Elder Eli Cleveland, near Philadelphia, Tenn., which was the property of David H. Cleveland at the time of his death.

David H. Cleveland and his first wife, Elizabeth (Johnson) Cleveland, had issue: Jesse F., born July 11, 1845, died Oct. 27, 1846; Mary Katherine, born Jan. 4, 1847; Eli, born Dec. 11, 1848; Sydney A.; Louis J., born Feb. 17, 1853, died Oct. 4, 1853; Callie, born Aug. 17, 1854; Robert Mathis, born Nov. 9, 1856; Joseph Jones, born Nov. 20, 1858; Eliza, born May 5, 1861, died Oct. 17, 1862; Aley, born Dec. 19, 1863; Viola Jassamine, born Dec. 1[illegible], 1865; Benjamin, born Dec. 4, 1867.

David H. Cleveland married as his second wife Malinda Sherman and had issue: John Sherman, Malinda Neil and Davy Grace Cleveland.

Of the foregoing, Mary Katherine Cleveland, daughter of David H. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Cleveland, was born Jan. 4, 1847; married Jan. 3 1862, Seth McKinney Walker, son of David P. Walker, who then lived at Boiling Springs, in Fork Creek valley, Monroe county, Tennessee. Later the family lived in Sweetwater, Tenn., and in 1887 moved to Sherman, Tex., where Mrs. Walker died in April, 1906. They were the parents of twelve children, among whom are:

Jennie A. Walker, who married Jan. 10, 1883, Richard J. Yearwood and resides in Knoxville. Their children are Maud Yearwood, who married April 6, 1904, John Staub Fouche, of Chattanooga; issue John Staub Fouche, Jr.; Faun Yearwood, of Knoxville, and Richard H. Yearwood, United States navy.

Alice E. Walker married Sept. 5, 1883, John Montgomery, of Knoxville; issue Helen Louise Montgomery, who married May 25, 1904, Walter B. McLean. Their daughter, Louise McLean, married Albert Craig, of Knoxville.

Lena Ula Walker married Feb. 24, 1888, John Henry Hurst, of Longview, Tex.; issue, Henry Eugene Hurst, of Dallas, Tex.; John Russell Hurst, of Longview, Tex.; Edith Isabella Hurst, who married Collie Carr Moye, of Longview, Tex.; Lewis Hurst, of Beaumont, Tex.; Juhan Hurst, of Longview, Tex.

Katherine Walker married George Blair and lives in Sherman, Tex. Their children are Jeff and Raymond Blair.

Robert Walker married and lives in Sherman, Tex.

Zeb McKinney Walker married and lives in Sherman, Tex.

Martin Cleveland.

MARTIN CLEVELAND, son of Capt. Robert Cleveland, settled near Washburn, Grainger county, Tennessee, in 1811. He was a surveyor by profession and the compass which he used in his work is still in the possession of his descendants. His wife, Mrs. Anna Cleveland, died in Grainger county in 1888.

Martin and Anna Cleveland were the parents of several children, among whom was a son, Eli Cleveland, who inherited the homestead near Washburn, Tenn. His children were Hubert Cleveland, who went to Kentucky; Martin Cleveland, who married and had Albert and Ruth Cleveland; Bessie Cleveland; Sallie Cleveland, of Washburn, Tenn.; Frank Cleveland, of Knoxville, who had Dana, Homer and Mabry Cleveland.

A daughter of Martin Cleveland married a Mr. Harris. They were the parents of J. Cleveland Harris, of Knoxville.

From time to time statements have appeared in the press regarding the naming of the town of Cleveland, county seat of Bradley county, Tennessee. I am indebted to John Morgan Wooten, historian of Bradley county, for the following information on this subject:

"The bill creating Bradley county provided that the county seat, when established, should be named Cleveland, in honor of Col. Benjamin Cleveland, a Revolutionary hero.

"The name was suggested to the legislature by the citizens of the new town. The pioneers of Bradley county, like the pioneers of other East Tennessee counties, were patriotic to the core, and they idolized the brave men who had won their independence.

"A number of the early citizens of Bradley county were from North Carolina and, doubtless, the fathers of many of them had fought by the side of Col. Cleveland. Perhaps around the fireside they had heard recited his heroic deeds and thus they wished to honor him."

Chapter II.

ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

16001.

ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND, the ancestor of the Clevelands of Virginia origin, was born, evidently in England, probably prior to 1620, and may have remained in England, but it is generally believed by his descendants that he came to America, and settled in or near Prince William county, Virginia; there is no record of his death, nor of his marriage; the name of his wife is unknown. Had at least one child :

+16002 Alexander[2] Cleveland, b. probably about the year 1659, either in England or, perhaps, in Virginia.

Alexander[1] Cleveland lived in England, locality not discovered. Concerning him no authentic record is found, and it is not definitely ascertained which of the two was the immigrant ancestor from England, he or his son Alexander[2]; or whether they both came in company. The early shipping lists or lists of emigrants to American ports do not mention the names of any Clevelands.

It may prove that he was the Mr. Cleveland of Loughboro, county Leicester, Eng., stated to have accompanied, prior to 1629, the Skipworths of Cotes, and Henry Herrick, 5th son of Sir William Herrick of Beau Manor Park, Loughboro parish, from England to Virginia, as already narrated in this Genealogy. (See the account of Moses[1] Cleveland + 1 of Woburn, Mass., p. 24–5). If this was Alexander[1] Cleveland, he evidently remained in Virginia while Henry Herrick journeyed to Salem, Mass., and was later a founder of the first church in Salem 1629. There are Clevelands in Virginia from old times.

So closely do the Southern Clevelands in feature resemble the New England Clevelands that they have been mistaken to be near relatives of each other, and it is not unreasonable to conjecture that Moses[1] Cleveland and Alexander[1] Cleveland were brothers, or of at least near kinship.

Oliver[4] Cleveland + 16023 of Spring Valley, Albemarle co., Va., in a letter to Hon. Jesse Franklin[6] Cleveland, May 10, 1839, said :

"My father and grandfather were both named Alexander Cleveland. My grandfather lived to be 111 years old, and my grandmother to be 103 years old. My grandfather was an Englishman by birth."

The descendants of Alexander[1] Cleveland have taken a most important part in the history of our Great Republic.

16002.

ALEXANDER[2] CLEVELAND (Alexander[1]), born, it is presumed, either in England or in Virginia, about 1659, d. at the plantation of his son, John[3] Cleveland, on Blue Run, in Orange co., Va., about 1770 (within 3 days of the death of his wife), at the age of 111 years, m. perhaps Milly Presley (see below). His wife was b. (birthplace unknown) about 1667, d. at the homestead of her son, John[3], on Blue Run, about 1770 (within 3 days of the death of her husband), at the age of 103 years. Evidently had at least the following children, b. either in England or in Virginia, perhaps in Prince William co., Va., on Bull Run:

+16003 John[3] Cleveland, b. about 1695–1700.

+16004 Alexander[3] Cleveland, b. about 1698–1710.

+16005 Jeremiah[3] Cleveland, b. about 1700–1712.

+16006 (?) Micajah[3] Cleveland (conjectured to be a son of Alexander[2]), b. about 1702–1712.

+16007 Elizabeth[3] Cleveland, b. about 1704–1716.

+16008 William[3] Cleveland, born about the year 1719, evidently was a son of Alexander[2] Cleveland.

Alexander[2] Cleveland may have been the original immigrant from England, or his father may have come, bringing him ; the notes given in the account of his father may apply to himself. In the entire absence of reliable records, there must always be a wide field for conjecture.

John Cleveland, with his father, the younger Alexander Cleveland, early migrated to Virginia. Settled on the since famous Bull Run, in Prince William co., Va. Removed [prior to 1734] some 60 miles to the southwest, locating in a border settlement on Blue Run, some six or eight miles above its junction with the Rapidan, in Orange co., near the line of Albemarle ; he and wife dying there about 1770, within three days of each other, when about 100 years.

Alexander[2] lived to be 111 years old and his wife 103 years old. Not improbably they had other children than those whose names (except that of Micajah[3]) are correctly given above, according to evidence. John[3] and Alexander[3] were deeded land in Orange co. 1734. The name of Micajah[3] is not certain, nor is it sure that he was a child of Alexander[2], but it seems very probable that he was either a son or a nephew of Alexander[3], having evidently originated in Va.

Orange co., Va., Land rec.—Alexander Cleveland (alone) deeds John Taylor, Nov. 22, 1752, 100 acres, part of a patent granted to Lawrence Franklyn for 400 acres, consid.

5 shillings; cross mark to Cleveland's name to deed. Same to same, Nov. 23, 1752, 100 acres, part of patent to same party, consid. £12. 10s. No will or settlement of estate.

William[6] Cleveland +16348 stated that his great-grandmother, or grandmother, was Milly Presley. But it is evident that she was not the wife of Alexander[3] Cleveland.

16003.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. on his estate on Blue Run, 6 or 8 miles above the junction with the Rapid Ann, Va., at a good old age, m. prob. in Va., Miss Martha Coffee, she d. at her home on Blue Run, quite aged. They had the following, and perhaps other children:

+16009 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, about the year 1730, in Virginia or North Carolina (the eldest child).

+16010 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, born —— —, 17—.

16011 DAUGHTER[4], m. Gillespie, or Gillusley of Va.

+16012 BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1738, on Bull Run, in Prince William co., or Culpeper co., Va.

+16013 ROBERT[4] CLEVELAND, b. January 5, 8, or February 8, June 8, 1744, in Orange county, Virginia.

+16014 JEREMIAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. about 1746, probably in Culpeper county, Virginia.

+16015 LARKIN[4] CLEVELAND, b. April, 1748, probably in Culpeper county, Virginia.

16016 Another SON[4], name not learned.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, with his father, Alexander[2], were early settlers of Prince William co., but it is probable that John[3] was born and reared there. He and his parents removed, prior to 1734 or 1738, to Orange county, and located on Blue Run, where they lived and died; house joiner or builder. Large real estate owner. *Records of County Court Office, Orange co. Deeds*:— (About the beginning of the records) 1734, Prince Curtis conveys to JOHN CLEVELAND about 600 acres of land.

Mrs. Sarah C. Abbott writes: "My father gave me this information, that my grandfather's father [John[3]] crossed the ocean from England and settled Va.; in first settling of S. C. he came to S. C. and made that his home."

Some of his descendants think that he removed to N. C. with his children.

Martha Coffee was not improbably related to Rev. James Coffey, who m. Elizabeth[3] Cleveland. A relative of hers, Rev. A. Coffey, d. 1880, Baptist clergyman, author of *History of Regular Baptist Church*, pub. since 1880, with a biography of his life.

16004.

ALEXANDER[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. about 1774–5. [He married, according to one account, Milly Presley, but he may have m. twice.] He married [so stated by his grandson, Henry Wilson[5] Cleveland] Margaret Doolittle, of Irish descent. His children had children and grandchildren. Three of his daughters d. prior to 1839. Children:

+16017 ELI[4] CLEVELAND, b. between the years 1729 and 1734, so thought.

16018 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, evidently d. prior to 1839, m. Johnson, she was prob. living Apr. 11, 1829.

16019 ANCA, or ANKEY[4] CLEVELAND, m. Wood, she was living in Amherst co., Va., 1839, had numerous descendants.

16020 MILLY[4] CLEVELAND, m. —— Henry, she was living in Ky. 1839, had numerous descendants.

+16021 ALEXANDER[4] CLEVELAND, born —— —, 17—.

16022 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, d. evidently before 1839, was in Revolution; he and 5 brothers at Yorktown surrender. Is mentioned in his brother Eli's will Apr. 11, 1829.

+16023 OLIVER[4] CLEVELAND, b. 1748 or 1749.

16024 ANNA[4] CLEVELAND, b. 1751, d. at her s. Dillard's, in Montgomery co., Ky., Jan. 14, 1838, a. 87, m. John Hazelrigg, b. about 1754, d. July 20, 1833, a. 79. J. D. Hazelrigg writes that they settled in Clarke co., Ky., farmer. Their gr.son, Hon. *Dillard*[6] *Donohue* of Greencastle, Putnam county, Ind., is very old (1893). Their great-gr.son, Judge *J. H.*' *Hazelrigg*, member of Court of Appeals of Ky., a young, brilliant man.. Many of this family are distinguished. Ch.: *Dillard*[5] *Hazelrigg*, of Montgomery co.

+16025 JAMES[4] CLEVELAND, born —— —, 17—.

+16026 ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND, born about 1755–6.

+16027 WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND, b. December 24, 1757, in Albemarle county, Virginia.

+16028 MARTHA, or PATSY[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1764.

ALEXANDER[3] CLEVELAND evidently accompanied his father and brother, John[3], from Bull Run to Orange co., Va.

Orange co. rec.—1734 [about the commencement of the records] Prince Curtis deeds ALEXANDER CLEVELAND 101 acres. ALEXANDER CLEVELAND, JR., and Margaret, his wife, deed William Cowisey, June 28, 1759, 100 acres, part of patent to Col. Thomas Chew for 1,600 acres. No will or settlement of est.

Records at Brentsville, Prince William co., Va.—1778, ALEXANDER CLEVELAND sworn receipt for 40[s] for rent.

The farm vacated by Robert[4] Cleveland +16013, in Prince William co., was rented by —— Holtzclaw to Alexander[3] Cleveland.

William[4] (son of Alexander[3]), on entering the Continental army about 1776, sold his interest in his father's estate; it is therefore evident that Alexander[3] d. prior to that sale.

Henry Wilson[5] Cleveland stated that Alexander[3] m. Margaret Doolittle. She was living after the war closed.

Oliver[4] Cleveland (son of Alexander[3]), in a letter May 10, 1839, says: "Last fall I determined to take a trip to Kentucky to visit my sisters and brothers, which trip I performed in my carriage and have just returned home. They have children and grandchildren. I have three sisters in Kentucky: Betsy, Milly, and Patsy, and one brother, William, and one sister, Anca, in Amherst co., Virginia. My mother had six sons and seven daughters, all of whom are dead except those named above and myself. My sister Betsy's descendants have increased the population over 100."

16005.

JEREMIAH[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m., name of wife unknown. Ch.: the following and other sons and daughters, who, it is thought, remained in Culpeper co., Va.:

+16029 JACOB[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1739, in Culpeper co., near Culpeper C. H., Va.

+16030 (?) REUBEN[4] CLEVELAND (conjectured to be a son), b. ab. 1741–54.

JEREMIAH[3] CLEVELAND lived with his parents on Bull Run. It is not known whether he removed with them to Blue Run, Va. His son Jacob[4] came from Culpeper co., Va., 1780, to S. C., but none of Jacob's brothers and sisters [any of whose names we have been unable to learn] left Va. with him. Peter[6] Cleveland +16397 remembers, 1886, that Jacob[4] had brothers (but has not their names), and that his great-grandfather (who, it is thought, came from Eng.) was named either Jeremiah or John, is not positive which. But the name could not have been John, for Gen. Benjamin[6] Cleveland +16224 stated that he was *second*

+16113 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 8, 1766, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16114 MARY[5], born Jan. 7, 1768, Culpeper co., m. William Jones, rem. to Tenn. (so thought); address: *W. Cleveland Ward*, Goshen, Lincoln co., Ga., 1884.

+16115 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 8, 30, 1769, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

+16116 JACOB[5] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 25, 1772, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16117 MARTHA[5], b. Feb. 20, 1774, Culpeper co., died supposed in Tuscaloosa, Ala., m. Castleton Lyons. Of Tuscaloosa.

+16118 REUBEN[5] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 13, 1776, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16119 DANIEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1778, Culpeper co., d. supposed in La., m. and rem. to La. *American State Papers, Public Lands, III: 67* — Actual settlers on land in La., East of Miss. river and island of New Orleans, and W. of Pearl river, who have no claims thereto derived from the French, British, or Spanish: Daniel Cleveland, for C. S. Ingram, No. 1, Nov., 1810; Daniel Cleveland, No. 1, Nov., 1812.

16120 ELIZABETH[5], b. Jan. 24, 1782, Abbeville Dist., S. C., d. sup. in Tenn., m. Nathan Wanslow; of Tenn.

16121 LARKIN[5], b. Culpeper co., living in South Carolina.

JACOB[4] CLEVELAND lived in Culpeper co., n. Culpeper C. H., to 1780, Abbeville Dist. to 1782, afterward on the old Cleveland homestead, on Vaus or Vans Creek, Elbert co., n. Elberton; farmer. Is buried in old family cemetery on the farm.

16030.

REUBEN[4] CLEVELAND (?[Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), b. ab. 1741, m. Elizabeth ———. Ch.:

16122 RHODA[5] CLEVELAND [sister to Scynthia[5] — so believed by descendants], m. *Abner[5] Franklin* +16049.

16123 SCYNTHIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1776.

+16124 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND.

REUBEN[4] CLEVELAND is conjectured to be son of Jeremiah[3], because Rhoda[5] was of Georgia, and Reuben a frequent name in this branch, who were of Geogia.

16031.

MICAJAH[4] CLEVELAND (Micajah[3], [?Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), d. He was reared by his uncle, came to Kentucky, did not know his mother was living until years afterward, visited her in Tenn. Supposed children:

16125 ?ELI[5] CLEVELAND.

16126 ?———[5] CLEVELAND, father of WILLIAM C.[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1803, of Cynthiana, Harrison co., Ky., 1885, who claims to be cousin of Micajah[3] +16127, and that he has an uncle Eli Cleveland.

16033.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (Micajah[3] [?Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), m. Fanny White, she d. in [?Tenn.] Ch.:

+16127 MICAJAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1765, Fairfax, or Loudoun co., Va.

16128 Daughter[5], m. Knight. Ch.: *Harriet[6] Knight*, b. 1793 from bef. 1830, of Ky., 1885.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND lived in Fairfax co., or Loudoun co., Va., probably accompanied his mother to Tenn.

16034.

Elizabeth[4] Coffey (Elizabeth[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Robert Whiteside, b. Rutherford co., N. C., ab. 1740, a s. William and Elizabeth or Betsey (Stockton). Ch.:

+16129 *Johnathan[5] Whiteside*, b. Apr. 13, 1776, Burke co., N. C. Robert Whiteside of Whiteside settlement (named in his honor), Rutherford co., N. C., farmer.

Whiteside ancestry: — William[1], from Ireland, bef. ab. 1740, (with a brother who went to Pa.), of Whiteside, Rutherford co., m., in U. S., Betty Stockton from Ireland. Ch.: Hon. Davis[2], member legis. revolution, d. Hillsboro, Orange co., N. C., his family early settlers of Ill.; Robert[2]; Hon. James[2], memb. N. C. legis., the first American to visit Ill., where his family set.; John[2], father of Gen. Samuel[3], of Ill.; William[2], of Ill.; Hon. Thomas[2], memb. N. C. legis., of Ill.; Samuel[2], d. Warren co., Ky.; Hon. Adam[2], mem. legis. fr. Rutherford co.; Frank[2], of Mo.; Margaret[2], m. William Monroe (cousin to Pres. James), he fought at King's Mountain; Ann[2], m. Col. Richard Singleton, b. Brunswick co., Va., ab. 1750, maj. at Kings Mt.— *Draper, St, 475* — mem. legis., sheriff Rutherf. co., d. Lincoln co., Ky.; Betsey[2], m. her cous., Davis Stockton; Sallie[2], m. Lewis Noland; all whigs, 7 of the Whiteside brothers were in King's M. battle.

16035.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND (John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Mobile, Ala., betw. 1845 and 1850, a. 75–80, m. Comfort Gilbert. b. ab. 1770–5, d. Mobile 1845–50, a. 75, da. Rev. Thomas. Ch. b. Franklin co., Ga.:

+16130 REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1784, Tugalo river.

16131 GILBERT[6] CLEVELAND, d. Autauga co., Ala. Settled in Autauga co., Ala., m. Miss Jackson, she d. Autauga co. Settled in Autauga co., descendants unk.

16132 ULYSSES[6] CLEVELAND went to Mobile 1825–30, merchant, was 1851 tax collector for his county; of Mobile bef. 1861. Ch: 2 daughters', of M. bef. 1861. A ULYSSES T. CLEVELAND of Mobile 1883.

+16133 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1792.

16134 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Hon.) m. ———, went with bro. John G. to Mobile soon after 1814, when it was a hamlet; merchant, grew wealthy; for years represented his co. in legis. Descendants live in Mobile 1884.

16135 JOHN GEALEN[6] CLEVELAND (Capt.), d., m. ———, rem. with brother William to Mobile soon after 1814, flat-boated betw. Mobile and Tuscaloosa; after Fulton's invention he steamboated; piloted the first steamer plying between those points; was successful steamboat capt. for years. In old age he was Inspector of Vessels for Port of Mobile. S. P.

16136 NEAL[6] CLEVELAND served 2 campaigns war 1812 under Gen. Floyd, regimental commander, with bro. Benjamin[6]; left Ga., never since heard from, came to La. ab. 1825–30, supposed to have located on Red River.

16137 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, d. Terrell co., Ga., 1863, m. Bowman, rem. to Murray co., Ga., ab. 1842, refugeed in Terrell co. during war; desc. unk.

cousin [probably meaning that his father, John[5], was *second* cousin] of Reuben[6] Cleveland +16118.

16006.

MICAJAH[3] CLEVELAND ([?Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), m., name of his wife not known, she d. prob. in Tenn. after 1800. (She m. 2d — see below.) Children:

+16031 MICAJAH[4] or BICAJAH[4] CLEVELAND.

16032 JOHN, afterward JACK[4] CLEVELAND, was stolen by Indians. His mother, mourning for him as dead, named her next child John. But the first John returned home in several years, and then his name was changed to JACK, and familiarly called Indian Jack. He accompanied his mother to Tenn., and went with Mr. Hurly to Clinch mountain (toward Ky.), where he shouldered his gun and went away; not since heard from.

+16033 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND. SALLY[4]; NANCY[4] CLEVELAND.

MICAJAH[3] CLEVELAND lived in Va., and was troubled by Indians, who stole his son, as narrated above.

Mrs. Micajah Cleveland m. 2d, prob. in Va., John Shaw, removed from Va. (with Mr. Hurly and family) to Tenn., and thence to Shelby co., Ky., and lived awhile. Ch.: Jimmy Shaw, Benjamin Shaw, Joseph Shaw, Jessy Shaw, Betsy Shaw.

16007.

ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Rev. James Coffey. Child:

+16034 *Elizabeth*[4] *Coffey*, b. ab. 1740–50, in North Carolina.

ELIZABETH[3] lived in Prince William co., Va. Her father evidently was Alexander[2].

Rev. James Coffey, a Baptist clergyman, went early to N. C. Very probably he was brother to Martha Coffee, wife of John[3] Cleveland.

16008.

WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died in or near Loudoun co., Va., between Oct. 17, 1787, and May 29, 1788, m. Mary ———, who survived him. Child:

DORKEY or DORKUS[4] CLEVELAND, survived her father.

WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND lived in Loudoun co., Va. His will, dated Oct. 17, 1787, was probated June 9, 1788. He leaves all his estate to his wife Mary during widowhood; if she marries, then it is to be equally divided between his wife Mary and daughter Dorkey (or Dorkus).—*Clerk of Loudoun co., Va.*

Prof. *Lewis Cass*[7] *Woolery* writes: "I do not know who this WILLIAM CLEVELAND is, unless he was my grandfather's uncle."

16009.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died at Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S. C., or d. in Ga.; ab. 1821, a. ab. 91, m. Mary or Mollie McCan, she d. at Cleveland's Ferry prior to 1809. Children, several sons gone West:

+16035 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, born Va., Cleveland's Ferry, or Franklin co., Ga.

+16036 NEAL or NEELY[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1762, Pickens District, S. C., or Cleveland's Ferry.

16037 CORNELIUS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died unmarried.

+16038 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. Va., Pendleton District, S. C., or Cleveland's Ferry.

16039 FANNY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died, m. there, John McNeel, Neal, or Neil, Carnesville, Franklin co., Ga.

16040 ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died, m. there, Benjamin Harrison, Carnesville.

+16041 JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry or Pendleton Dist.

16042 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, m. there, John Jackson Walters, Franklin co., Ga.

16043 LARKIN[5] CLEVELAND, born Cleveland's Ferry (this name is not found in all the family records of this family).

+16044 BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S. C.

Rev. JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, a Baptist clergyman; went about 1772, 1785, from Va. and N. C. with his brother Larkin[4], journied on pack-horses, and cut their road through cane and brush as they traveled.

"When he would preach, the wicked people would take him out of the house and beat him severely, but he would preach on; and when they let him go, would mount a stump or log and finish his sermon."

They came to Pickens District, S. C., and were of the first settlers. Lived in Pendleton District, at Cleveland's Ferry. [Pendleton Dist. was divided, 1828, into Anderson and Pickens; Pickens was divided, 1866, into Pickens and Oconee counties. The Clevelands lived mostly in Oconee.] He was one of the very first settlers of Franklin co., Ga., ab. 1785 (then inhabited by Indians). His home on Tugaloo River (his brother Larkin lived on the Ga. side, in sight of each other), where he dwelt many years and reared his family, who settled at various points along Tugaloo River (a branch of the Savannah). Preached in Chauga church, Oconee co., and in Eastonala church, Ga. "He was good to his neighbors and the poor, kind to his many darkies, who thought their master better than any other man."

He was living with his son-in-law, Benjamin Harrison, at time of his death.

16010.

MARY[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died in Wilkes co., N. C., m. prob. in Orange co., Va., Barnett or Bernard Franklin, b. May 26, 1731, d. Jan., 1828, a. 96 y. 8 mo., a s. of Laurence and Mary (Payne). Children (nearly all the sons served in the Legislatures of N. C. and Ga.):

+16045 *Jeremiah*[5] *Franklin*, b. Sept. 2, 1754.

16046 *Bernard*[5] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 28, 1756, m. MARTHA[4] CLEVELAND +16028.

+16047 *Jesse*[5] *Franklin*, b. Mar. 24, 1760, Orange co., Va., or Surry co., N. C.

16048 *Elizabeth* or *Betty*[5] *Franklin*, b. Mar. 10, 1762.

+16049 *Abner*[5] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 28, 1764.

+16050 *Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 20, 1769.

+16051 *Mary*[5] *Franklin*, born May 14, 1770, 1771, Surry co., N. C.

19226 SETH CLEAVELAND, Newport, R. I., 1879. 19227 SETH M. CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., about 1885–6, 2842 Cambridge st.

19228-9 *Conn. Men in Revol., 507*—Jonathan Latimer's reg., Capt. Daniel Clark's co., 1777, Sarj. SILAS CLEVELAND attached Aug. 24, dis. Oct. 30; *p. 412*—6th batt. 1776. Pr. SILAS CLEAVLAND. 19230 *p. 602*—1777, Continental frigate *Confederacy* Apr., 1781, captured men: SILAS CLEAVELAND. 19231 *U. S. Pension Rep., 1832, 1840*—SILAS CLEVELAND, Windham co., Hampton, Conn.

19232 *Conn. Men in Revol., 124*—Bigelow's Artillery Co. 1776, Northern Dep.; summer and fall '76 at Ticonderoga. Matrosses: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND on com. with Capt. John Bigelow, Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, '76. 19233 *p. 412*—6th Batt. 1776 Lieut. Abner Bacon, Canterbury, pr. SOLOMON CLEAVLAND. 19234 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XVI: 174*—Capt. John Ashley's reg. Berkshire co. militia who marched to Bennington Aug. 1, 1777, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Aug. 1–20, 1777. 19235-8 *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. line l. in Vt. *U. S. Pens. Rep., 1835, p. 59*—Rutland co, Vt.: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. line pensioned Nov. 10, 1819, fr. Apr. 14, 1818, dropped under Act May 1, 1820; *p. 134*—Cortlandt co., N. Y.: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. line pens'd Apr. 13, 1820, fr. May 10, 1819, a. 76, transf. fr. Bennington co., Vt.; *p. 320*—Jefferson co., N. Y.: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. cont'l pens'd Jan. 3, 1833 fr. Mar. 4, 1831, age 78. 19239-40 *Conn. Men in Revol., 527*—Col. Obadiah Johnson's reg. [Militia from Conn. service in R. I., term 2 months, taken to Feb. 16, 1778] Capt. Moses Branch's co.: pr. SQUIER CLEAVELAND enlisted Jan. 8. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—SQUIER CLEVELAND pr. Conn. line l. in Vt. 19241-2 *Census Pensioners, 1840*—Lee, N. Y.: STEPHEN CLEVELAND, age 83, living with HARRY CLEVELAND.

19243-9 STEPHEN CLEVELAND, of Huron co., Mich., or O., bef. 1882; had children: STEPHEN, LYDIA, BENJAMIN, GEORGE, PERSIS, WILLIAM. 19250 *Records of Deeds, Oneida co., N. Y.*—STEPHEN CLEVELAND, Lee, N. Y., 1834.

19251 *July 29, 1884*—All patients in poisoning case at Bloomsbury, Hunterdon co., N. J., improving, except Mrs. SUSAN CLEVELAND, who died last night; analysis shows that the chicken had cholera. 19252 SYLVESTER, Manchester, Ia., 1878. 19253–4 T. H. CLEVELAND (b. about 1834) & Son, Elmira, N. Y., 1882, fruit dealers. 19255 T. J. CLEVELAND, Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1885, manager People's Theatre Co. 19256 THOMAS CLEVELAND (says a letter from Anderson, S. C.) took, before the 1861 war, first prize at S. C. State college. 19257 THOMAS, Jersey City, N. J., 1877, painter. 19258 THOMAS CLEVELAND, comedian, d. at Nassau—*Conn. Courant, Hartford, July 1, 1799.* 19259 THOMAS, San Francisco, Cal., 1878. 19260 THOMAS, Troy, N.Y., 1883–5, engineer. 19261 THOMAS, Troy, Apr., 1885, has charge of rolling stock arriving T. & Boston R. R. 19262 THOMAS B., Omaha, Neb., 1887, carpenter. 19263 THOMAS C., Chicago, Ill., 1876. 19264 Miss TINNIE CLEVELAND, from Vt., Wichita, Kan., 1887, teacher. 19265 TOULMAN CLEVELAND, Houston, Texas, 1890–1, prop. saloon.

19266-7 *Conn. Men in Revol., 412*—6th Batt. 1776, Lt. Abner Bacon (Canterbury) co., pr. TRACY CLEAVLAND. *U. S. Pens. Rep., 1835, p. 127*—Geauga co., O.: TRACY CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. state troops, pensioned Nov. 28, 1833, fr. Mar. 4, 1831, a. 84.

19268 U. FRANK CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, bkpr.

19269 ULYSSES T. CLEVELAND, Mobile, Ala., 1883–7, drayman. 19270 VALENTINE W. CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1887, pres. K. C. Stone co., 1888–9. 19271 VICTOR, New West Springfield, Mass., 1879–80, emp. and bds. 19272 Miss VIOLA, Easthampton, Mass., 1891–2. 19273 VIRGIL CLEVELAND, Grayville, White co., Ill., 1885.

19274 W. CLEVELAND, Richmond, P. Q., 1876, blacksmith. 19275 W. A., Chicago, Ill., 1891, conductor. 19276 W. C., Nashville, Tenn., 1885–6, bookpr., bds. 19277 W. CAMPBELL CLEVELAND, Nashville, 1891, clerk. 19278 WILLIAM C., Nashville, 1886, salesm. 19279–80 WILLIAM C., market, and WILLIAM C., jr., tinner, both 1218 N. Summer, Nashv., 1891–2. 19281 Mrs. W. D., Long Branch, Monmouth co., N. J., July 24, 1881, Ocean Hotel hop. 19282 W. E. FRANK CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1891, teamster. 19283 50,000 Knights Templars parade Denver, Col., Aug. 9, 1892, Sir Frank B. Hill, Grand Marshal; 11th Div. Right Eminent Sir W. G. CLEVELAND, grand commander of Iowa, commanding 15 commanderies. 19284 W. G., New Britain, Conn., Nov. 10, 1886. 19285 W. H., Denton, Tex., 1885, gen. store. 19286 W. O., Chicago, Ill., 1891, water insp. 19287 W. S., Minneapolis, Minn., bef. 1887. 19288 W. W., Marshall, Mich., 1879, mfr. water wheels. 19289 WALDEN CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1836, mem. Battery H, 1st N. Y. Art., was at Brandy Station, Va., 1863, tall, dark complexion. 19290 WALTER CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1839, of Lowell, Mass., 1889, printer, *Vox Populi* office. Ch.: 2. 19291 WALTER, Pembroke, N. Y., 1883. 19292 WALTER, Philadelphia, Pa., ab. 1885–6. 19293 WALTER, Tacoma, Wash., 1893–4, prop. State House. 19294 WALTER C., Birmingham, Ala., 1891, clk. 19295 WALTER F., Brockton, Mass., 1884, ice. 19296 WALTER H., auditor's office, Lowell depot, Boston, Mass., h. Lawrence, Mass., 1891; h. W. Somerville, 1894. 19297 WALTER L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, clerk. 19298 WARREN A., N. Y. city, 1855, Gilsey Building. 19299 WARREN N. CLEVELAND, New Albany, Ind., 1885.

19300 WILEY CLEVELAND owned lands in Barnwell co., S. C., 1804–12.

19301.

————[1] CLEVELAND lived in South Carolina, father of following family:

19302 WILEY[2] CLEVELAND, m. Nelly ———, lived in South Carolina.

+19303 FAIRABE[2] CLEVELAND, b. ———, —— 1805.
CHARLOTTE[2] CLEVELAND, } one of these sisters m.
SABRE[2] CLEVELAND, } Mr. ——— Red, and had
CLORY[2] CLEVELAND, } several ch. *Mahala*[3] *Red*

and others.

19303.

FAIRABE[2] CLEVELAND, m. as 2d w., Harbard Holder. Ch.:

19304 *Jerome*[3] *Holder*, m. ———. Ch.: *James*[4] *Holder.*

19305 *John*[3] *Holder*, m. Miss J. L. Prime. Ch.: *Harbard*[4] *Holder*, *Nancy Fairabe*[4] *Holder*, m. —— West, res. 1890 Hattiesburg, Miss.; *Ancybel*[4] *Holder*, *George Jefferson*[4] *Holder*, *Ammon*[4] *Holder*, *Francis*[4] *Holder.*

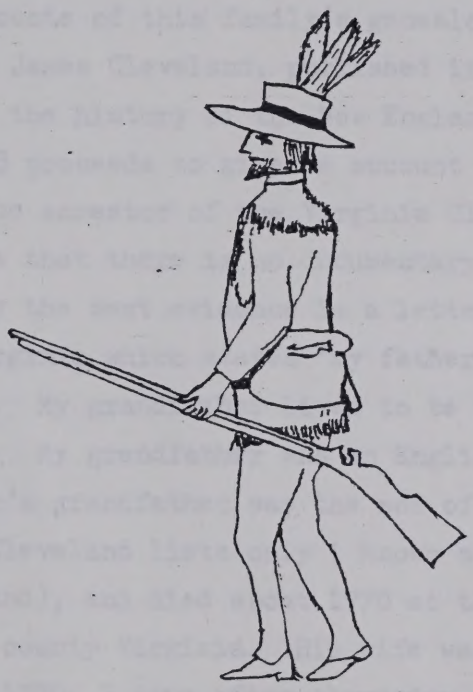
19306 *James*[3] *Holder*, unm., 1890; *Jefferson*[3] *Holder*, unm., *George*[3] *Holder*, unm., *David*[3] *Holder*, unm.

19307 WILLIAM CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1792, 1807, 1809, 1816. 19308 Jennie (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND), Atlanta, Ga., 1891. WILLIAM, Boston, Mass., h. at Winthrop, 1894, clerk. WILLIAM, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883–4, clk. 19309 Charlotte H. (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND), Brooklyn, 1888, 1894, 415 McDonough. WILLIAM, Buffalo, N. Y., 1880–1. 19310–12

This info is from Maserie Caffey's book - James B. Caffey and his Ancestors Vol II

CHAPTER 6

THE CLEVELAND FAMILY



"My brave fellows, we have beaten the Tories, and we can beat them again ... I will show you, by my example, how to fight ... "

Benjamin Cleveland to his men of Wilkes and Surry at the Battle of Kings Mt.

CHAPTER 6

THE CLEVELAND FAMILY

(2)

6

Several notations have been made in previous chapters concerning the Clevelands. It seems appropriate at this point to give an account of the Cleveland genealogy since all who descend from Rev. James Coffey share some Cleveland ancestry, and some other Coffeys may be related.

It is extremely difficult, and perhaps impossible to arrive at a true account regarding the relationships and ancestry of the Clevelands of eighteenth century Virginia. Most accounts of this family's genealogy seem to have been derived from the works of Edmund James Cleveland, published in 1899.[1] Mr. Cleveland details, perhaps accurately, the history of the New England immigrant, Moses Cleveland, and then in volume 3 proceeds to give an account of an Alexander Cleveland who is supposed to be the ancestor of the Virginia Clevelands and possibly a brother of Moses. He admits that there is no documentary evidence for this Alexander in America. Apparently the best evidence is a letter written by Oliver Cleveland of Albemarle county Virginia which states "my father and grandfather were both named Alexander Cleveland. My grandfather lived to be 111 years old and my grandmother to be 103 years old. My grandfather was an Englishman by birth." It appears, however, that Oliver's grandfather was the son of this (perhaps imaginary) first Alexander. Edmund Cleveland lists only 1 known son, Alexander, born about 1659 (apparently in England), and died about 1770 at the home of son John Cleveland on Blue Run, Orange county Virginia. His wife was perhaps Milly Presley, born about 1667 and died 1770, 3 days after Alexander. Children listed were:

John Cleveland, born abt 1695-1700
Alexander Cleveland, born abt 1698-1710
Jeremiah Cleveland, born abt 1700-1712
Micajah Cleveland, born about 1702-1712 (this may not have been his son)
Elizabeth Cleveland, born abt 1704-1716
William Cleveland, born about 1719

He also indicates that the above Alexander may have been the original immigrant rather than another Alexander who was his father. At any rate he says they settled on Bull Run in Prince William county Virginia and removed prior to 1734 or 1738 some 60 miles southwest to Blue Run in Orange county (near the line of Albemarle.)

At this point it seems to me that Mr. Cleveland may have confused two Cleveland lines. In 1958 George A. Martin published an article[2] which refutes much of these original claims. Citing the Abingdon Parish Register of Gloucester county

Virginia (which I also have checked) he shows that Roger and Dorcas Cleveland were the parents of Alexander who in turn was the father of John who settled in Orange county. He also cites evidence[3] that the Clevelands went from Gloucester county to Spotsylvania county. There is a deed for Roger Cleveland in 1679 which says he was of Gloucester.[4] He purchased land in Old Rappahannock county which of course later became Essex county and may have been that part of Essex which still later became Spottsylvania county.

We do not know when Roger and Dorcas Cleveland came to Virginia, or whether he came over and married her here, but they seem to be the first Clevelands in the records of Virginia, and Roger was in Virginia by Nov. 16, 1670.[5] It is not entirely clear to me whether the Clevelands moved from Spotsylvania to Orange or were just in that part of Spotsylvania that became Orange county in 1734. At any rate an Alexander Cleveland witnessed a deed in Spotsylvania county April 2, 1734[3] and Alexander Jr. bought 100 acres from Rice Curtis in Orange county March 17, 1734.[6] He was listed as being from Spotsylvania county at the time. Alexander also bought 100 acres in Orange county from Lawrence Franklin in September 1738 but sold (or leased) this to John Taylor November 23, 1752.[7]

John Cleveland also bought 100 acres from Rice Curtis on Branches of "Blew Run" adjoining that bought by Alexander and on the same day.[6] Both of these deeds were witnessed by Grace Cleveland who I suppose is the Grace Cleveland that married Edward Coffey, son of Edward Sr. and Ann Powell. Grace was John's sister. John also bought part of 1600 acres on March 18, 1734. He apparently remained in Orange county on Blue Run the rest of his life and died there. His will was made November 1, 1778 and proved in Orange county court November 26, 1778.[8]

Alexander Sr. (son of Roger and Dorcas) married Mary _____ or Milley Presley and according to the Abingdon Parish Register had the following children:

1. Alexander Jr., baptised May 25, 1712 (this is probably the Alexander later found in Albemarle county.)
2. John, born July 31, baptised August 24, 1714 (this is the John mentioned above in Orange county.)
3. Grace, born September 1, baptised September 30, 1716 (she married Edward Coffey, son of Edward and Ann (Powell) Coffey).
4. William, born February 23, baptised March 22, 1718.
5. Benjamin, born November 21, baptised November 28, 1721.

According to family tradition Alexander died at Blue Run at or near his son John's home (possibly 1770?). There is no will for him.

Moving over to Albemarle county we find that Jacob Cleveland and wife Mildred to Alexander Cleveland 99 acres in North Garden on the Hardware River[9] (this is where John and Jane (Graves) Coffey lived) September 9, 1762, witnessed Eli Cleveland. This is the land he received by patent November 10, 1757. Also in 1762 he bought 114 acres from Henry Carter (witnessed by Eli Cleveland.) He got 184 acres in March 1778. In the minutes of Albemarle church (Baptist) a list of members in 1773 included Jacob Cleveland, Milley Cleveland and Fanney Cleveland.[10] I do not know where this Jacob fits in. Edmond James Cleveland says he is a son of Jeremiah (son of Alexander), born May 6, 1739. Perhaps this is correct, although the date may be off somewhat.

I did not find any other deeds for Alexander but he witnessed a deed by James Cleveland July 26, 1767.[11] His will[12] is recorded as being made February 2, 1776 and proved at November court 1776. It lists his wife Margaret and children James (eldest), Oliver, William (under 21), Anne, Elizabeth, Mille, and Polley. (Polley is a nickname for Mary). It doesn't list Eli as a son but executors included "wife Margaret and son in law and son Eli Cleavland and Edward Johnson" (presumably he meant Eli as a son). Witnesses were Eli and Oliver Cleavland and Edward Johnson. This could well be the Alexander that Edmund Cleveland listed as the second child of the Alexander who was supposedly born in 1659 and died in 1770,(but in reality born in 1687[2].) This Alexander Jr. would have been a brother to John of Orange county. The children listed in the will are also listed by Edmund Cleveland. However, there are additional ones listed in Edmund's book (Anka, Alexander, John, and Martha or Patsey) which are not listed in the will. In a 1782 tax list a Margarett Cleavland is listed with no males in the household above age 21. She must have been the widow of Alexander.

Putting Edmund James Cleveland's list together with information from other sources[13] we can come up with the following:

Alexander Cleveland, b. 1712, Gloucester co. VA; m. Margaret Doolittle (deed records, will and statement of grandson Henry Wilson Cleveland); children:

1. James, b. ___, d. prob. 1791 (if this is the James whose will is rec. in Louden co. 12 Sep 1781 - wife Frances, child. Johnston, Hannah, & George); was a captain in the Rev. War.
2. Eli, b. 1729-34 (according to tradition he was 95-100 at time of death. However, most Cleveland ages seem to be exagerated and he was probably somewhat younger - note birthdates of brothers and sisters); d. Apr. or May 1829 in Fayette co., KY (w.p. Jun 1829). Possibly this is the same Eli who was an assistant minister in the Littleriver Church (Regular

Baptist), Louden co., VA in 1772.[10] This church had several branches and he may have been in the Bull Run Branch. On Oct. 16, 1766 he leased land in Prince William co. and was listed as being of that county.

3. Alexander, b. ____; d. abt. 1825; md. Sarah Ann _____.
4. John, b. _____ ; d. bef. 1839.
5. Oliver, b. abt 1749; d. Feb. or Spring 1844, Madison co., KY; md. 19 Dec 1792 Jane Buckner (The Oliver Cleveland who d. in Albemarle co. in 1785 is apparently an earlier one).
6. Anna, b. 1751; d. 14 Jan 1838, Montgomery co., KY; m. John Hazelrigg.
7. Anka or Ankey, b. ____; d.-still living in Amherst co. VA in 1839; m. _____ Wood.
8. Elizabeth, b. abt 1755-6; d. 1845/6; m. John McWilliams or perhaps Bennett Gillum (?); went to KY.
9. William, b. 24 Dec 1757, Albemarle co., VA; d. 18 Jun 1842, Pendleton co., KY; m. Margaret Wilson.
10. Milly, b. _____; d.-living in KY in 1839; m. _____Henry.
11. Mary (Polly), b. _____; d. prior to 1839; m. _____ Johnson.
12. Martha (Patsy), b. 9 Jun 1764; d. _____; m. Mar 14 1793 Bernard Franklin.[14] Also went to KY.

All six of the boys were in the Revolutionary War and were supposed to have all been at the Yorktown surrender.

The problem that still remains with the above list is that the age span of birthdates is too great, at least for one wife. However, I offer this list since there seems to be nothing better at this time. As previously mentioned, Alexander Jr. (the father in the above list) died in 1776 in Albemarle county. His wife Margaret lived for some years after the war. It can be seen that most of this family went to Kentucky, although it is possible the son Alexander may have gone to Prince William county Virginia.

Returning to the family of Alexander Cleveland Sr., the second son, John (who settled on Blue Run in Orange county) had a well-known family. He married Elizabeth Coffey (<u>not</u> Martha, as Edmund James Cleveland says). She was a younger daughter of Edward and Ann (Powell) Coffey (see chapter 3). John's will in 1778 lists 5 sons and 3 daughters. He omits his son Larkin but there are enough other accounts of the Clevelands to indicate that Larkin belonged to this family. The account of Edmund James Cleveland omits Patty, and does not have the names for daughter Betty (Elizabeth?) and son Reuben. Some of his dates are also incorrect. Utilizing these two sources together with the Draper papers and other historical

accounts we can arrive at the following:

John Cleveland, b. Jul 31, 1714, Gloucester co. VA; d. Nov 1778, Blue Run, Orange co., VA; m. 20 Apr 1734[15] Elizabeth Coffey (b. abt 1714, Essex co.VA). Children:

1. Mary - m. Bernard (Barnett or Meishack) Franklin; moved to Wilkes co.N.C. with most of the Clevelands (land entry in 1778); d. Jan 1828. There is some confusion here with the Bernard Franklin who m. Martha of the previous family (I am here assuming they are two different imdividuals.)

2. Benjamin[16] - (prob. the oldest son) b. 26 May 1738, prob. Orange co. VA; raised there; m. abt 1761 Mary Graves, dau of William Graves. Benjamin spent some time in Pittsylvania co. VA where he became known as a mighty hunter. In about 1768 he moved his family to N.C., initially to Surry (created from Rowan in 1770), finally settling on the "Round about" on the upper Yadkin River in Wilkes co. He and Mary had three children: Absalom, John and Jemima. In 1779 & 1780 he represented Wilkes co. in the N.C. General Assembly.[26] Ben was a Colonel in the Rev. War, commanded a Regiment of N.C. Militia ("Wilkes county Bulldogs") in the famous battle of Kings Mt.[17] (So. Carolina) Oct. 7, 1780. This regiment included several Coffeys and relatives. Col. Ben was known as the "terror of the Torries", being forever in and out of scrapes with the British but always coming out victorious. For awhile after the War he operated an inn in Wilkes co. but soon moved to the Pendleton District of So. Carolina along the Tugalo River on a line between the whites and the Cherokee Indian tribe. Here he became a judge. Benjamin is reported to have grown to enormous proportions, reaching a weight of 450-500 pounds. One account even says his weight at death was 734 pounds (rather unlikely). He died in S. Carolina (some say Georgia) in Oct. 1806 (w.d. 10 Sep, w.p. 21 Oct). Cleveland co. N.C. was named in his honor.

3. John - b. 1740?. Edmund James Cleveland says he was the oldest and born 1730. This seems highly unlikely and probably based on age reported (by some) at his death. As we have seen and will continue to point out, tradition has a tendency to lengthen the life of an ancester and this seems especially true in the case of the Clevelands. This John Cleveland should not be confused with one called "Devil John" who is supposed to be the son of Benjamin and with him at the battle of Kings Mt. However, if the birthdate of 1769, generally given for him, is correct he would only have been 11 years old at the time of the battle! (I think the b.d. is incorrect).The John we are here discussing became a Baptist minister in Wilkes co., N.C. (land entry there Jan. 1779), later in S. Carolina. His death is reported to have occurred at Cleveland's Ferry, Tugalo R., S.C. (or poss. Georgia) in 1820/1. He m. Mary or Molly McCann.

4. Elizabeth (Betty) - b. 6 Jun 1742, Orange co., VA; d. 19 Apr 1828, Scott co. KY; m. abt 1760-65 David Gillaspy; moved to Madison co. KY in 1802.

5. Robert - b. 8 Jan 1744, Blue Run, Orange co., VA. He also removed to Wilkes co. N.C. (land entry 1 Oct 1779) where he remained the rest of his life, dying Apr. 10/26, 1812 at his home on Lewis Fork. He was a captain in the War and also at King's Mt. He also was involved with his brother Ben in some daring skirmishes with the Torries. Robert m. (1) bef 1770 Alice (Aley or Aily) Mathis of Kentucky who was b. 11 Dec 1750 and d. 18 Dec. 1791, and (2) Sallie Johnson of Wilkes co. He had 17 children by the 2 wives. In 1809 he was a member of the 6th U.S. Electoral College from N. Carolina. He may have lived in Pittsylvania

county Virginia before going to Wilkes co., N.C. as a Robert Cleveland, not otherwise accounted for, is there as a land owner in 1779 (Deed Bk. 5, p. 91).

6. Reuben - Little is known about him but he is mentioned in his father's will. He apparently d. bef. 9 Feb. 1792 and had a son John.[18]

7. Jeremiah - b. abt 1746 according to Edmund Cleveland. However, his dau. Martha Cleveland Lingow, b. 1788,[13] (quoted in Draper papers) says 1753. He remained in VA & d. there in 1806. He is mentioned several times in Albemarle deed and order bks. His wife was Mary Gentry (dau of Benajah Gentry & Miss Austin & b. abt 1755) of Albemarle co.[19] Jeremiah had 13 children.[20] One must be careful to distinguish between this Jeremiah and his uncle, son of Alexander Sr. Some claim that Jeremiah, son of John, also went to N.C., but the dates fit better here. It may be that he went to Wilkes co. briefly then back to VA. The Jeremaih who m. Elizabeth Moon was a son of this Jeremiah.[12,20]

8. Larkin - b. 6 Apr 1748 (his monument says "April 1748"); went to Wilkes co., N.C. where he was among the earliest to make a land entry in 1778, and was a Lieutenant in the Rev. War. He was badly wounded at Kings Mt. and was a cripple the rest of his life. After the War he also went to So. Carolina, Georgia and finally settled in Lincoln co. TN. He d. in Giles co. TN 9 Jul 1814. Larkin m. Frances _____. A Larkin Cleveland appears on some records of Bedford co. VA in 1774 (Ct. Ord. Bk. 5, pp. 26, 111.)

9. Patty or Patsy - m. James Smith 9 Nov 1775, Orange co., VA.[21]

It should be noted that some sources list the b.d. of Patty as 1750 and Reuben 1752 but the above order (with the exception of the omitted Larkin) is as they are given in John's will. I have also seen a source listing Larkin's birth as 1756.

Of the other children of Alexander Cleveland, Sr. given in the Abingdon Parish Register:

(1) nothing is known of the Benjamin born in 1721.

(2) William, b. 1718, was among the citizens of Albemarle co. signing a declaration of Independence April 21, 1779, but apparently lived later in Loudoun co. VA[22] and had a wife Nancy and a dau. Dorcas; d. 1787/8.

(3) We have already seen that Grace (b. 1716) md. Edward Coffey the son of Edward. They lived in the Albemarle-Orange co. area, at least for a time.

Edmund J. Cleveland does not list Benjamin or Grace as children of this Alexander but does list Jeremiah, Elizabeth, and perhaps Micajah. This Jeremiah had a son Jacob and it may be he who is mentioned in the Albemarle county deeds.[9] I have no record on Micajah and it is uncertain if he belongs here so I will not discuss him further.

That brings us to Elizabeth who Cleveland says was born about 1704-16 and married Rev. James Coffey. However, since the latter was born in 1729 it would seem that Elizabeth could not be as old as he says. Since all the other dates for this family given by Cleveland seem to be wrong there is no reason to believe this one would be correct. But why do not the names of Elizabeth and Jeremiah

ppear in the Abingdon Parish Register. This is because they were born after the family left Gloucester county and moved to Spottsylvania county and we have no record of births there. Thus Elizabeth might have been born about 1726 or 1727 or as late as 1730 as some have suggested. (Note that in chapter 5 we have shown that there is one possibly good record that gives the date as February 1727).

There is another Cleveland that does not appear in either Edmund Cleveland's book or the Abingdon Parish Register but nevertheless probably belongs here. This is Jane Cleveland who married Chesley Coffey. The reader should turn to chapter 7 for additional information on this couple and their descendants but for now I will simply say that I am placing her birth as occurring about 1725. This date fits an open spot in the list of Alexander Sr.'s children and would make her about the right age to marry and have the children attributed to her in chapter 7.

This just about accounts for all of the Clevelands in the records of the counties around Orange and Albemarle except for a John who died in Albemarle county in 1786.[23] He sold 259 acres in Albemarle to Edward Johnson December 13, 1774, witnessed by Alexander Cleveland.[24] At present I have no idea who this John was because all other John Clevelands we know about moved elsewhere and died later. If he was the John son of Roger (b. before 1678), he would be at least 108 at the time of his death. Perhaps he was a son of William (1718), Benjamin (1721), Jeremiah (1723) or Micajah. The latter supposedly had two sons named John.[1] We should also not rule out Alexander and Margaret as his parents.

In order to bring some sort of logical conclusion to this lengthy discussion I suggest that Chart 6 might explain what I believe to be the true Cleveland genealogy at least as far as I can derive it with the information I have.

It will thus be seen that Elizabeth Cleveland is a daughter of Alexander Cleveland (as her son Rice gives it[25]) and a granddaughter of Roger Cleveland. She is thus an aunt of our Colonel Benjamin Cleveland (not a sister as some have said). Also, she would be an aunt to the Clevelands who went from Albemarle county to Kentucky (children of her brother Alexander).

Using these dates we would find that Alexander Sr. (b. 1687), who if he died in 1770, was only 83 years old, not 111 as related by many descendants. Alexander Jr. (b. 1712) died at age 64 (1776) and his brother John at Blue Run, Orange county (b. 1714) was also 64 (d. 1778). Also many of the other Clevelands previously mentioned as having died between age 90 and 100 were probably somewhat less. I am reminded of the saying, "the palest ink is better than the strongest memory."

I'm sorry I had to cut some of it off — Anna

An early Cleveland, still unplaced, is William Cleiveland who gave his power of attorney in 1724 in Essex county. Another unplaced one is the Robert "of Fauquier county" who leased land in Prince William county on December 18, 1775. Perhaps he is a son of William (1718) or Eli since both were in neighboring Loudoun county. The Alexander Cleveland who witnessed two wills in Fairfax county (Will Bk. D) in 1777 must have been the son of Alexander and Margaret (Doolittle) Cleveland.

It should finally be mentioned that an important source of Cleveland history has been the Draper Papers.[13] Lyman Draper wrote to a lot of the Cleveland descendants to get information for his Kings Mt. and other histories. He collected a multitude of information, much of it contradictory and based on tradition. How he pieced it together to get his history leaves something to be desired. An examination of his original papers together with other known facts can easily lead one to different conclusions which I believe to be more correct.

To Draper's credit he does discredit the story of the supposed Cleveland connection with Oliver Cromwell. Since this has become so much a part of Cleveland history and tradition I feel compelled to make some mention of it. As the story goes a beautiful maiden in the palace of Hampton Court by the name of Elizabeth Cleveland attracted the attentions of Oliver Cromwell, the Crown Protector, and a son was born to them. When he grew up he took his mother's name and wrote a book "The Life and Adventures of Mr. Cromwell, Natural Son of Oliver Cromwell" which was first published in 1731 (after his death) by the consent of his son. Several researchers have concluded that it is a fictitious romance and no evidence for such a Cromwellian-Cleveland son exists. Be that as it may, Col. Benjamin Cleveland had a copy of the book and delighted in claiming his descent in this manner. Other Clevelands did so as well and the story has become legend. I suspect that Oliver Cleveland (son of Alexander Jr.) was named for the character in this book. Suffice it to say here that the Roger-Alexander descent seems to be the correct one. As to the English origin of the Clevelands we know that this family is an anceint one, deriving its name from a tract of land in the North Riding of Yorkshire.[17]

NOTES AND REFERENCES

1. Cleveland, Edmund James. The Genealogy of the Cleveland Families. 1899. Note especially Vol. 3, Chapt. 2, "Alexander Cleveland of Prince William County Virginia, and His Descendants."

2. Martin, George A. Virginia Cleveland Ancestor Discovered. Nat. Gen. Soc. Quart. Vol. 46 (3), Sept. 1958.

3. Crozier, William A. Virginia County Records, Vol. I, Spotsylvania County 1721-1800. Baltimore: Genealog. Pub. Co. 1971, p. 17.
4. Mason, Polly Cary. Records of Colonial Gloucester, Virginia, Vol. II. 1948. Also, Vol. VI, p. 83 of Rappahannock County Deeds, 1676-82.
5. Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia. Vol. 58, p. 254-
6. Orange County Virginia, Deed Bk. 1, pp. 13-19.
7. Ibid, Bk. 3, pp. 115-117.
8. Orange County Virginia, Will Bk 3, p. 1.
9. Albemarle County Virginia, Deed Bk. 3, p. 226.
10. Edwards, Morgan. Materials Toward a History of the Baptists in the Province of Virginia (Vol. 3 of a series). So. Bap. Theol. Sem., Louisville, KY. Typed copy.
11. Albemarle County Virginia, Deed Bk. 4, p. 415.
12. Albemarle County Virginia, Will Bk. 2, pp. 345-6.
13. Chiefly the Lyman Draper Papers, especially those of Kentucky and Kings Mountain.

14. Albemarle County Virginia, Rec. of Marriage Bonds, # 1, 1780-1805, p. 92.

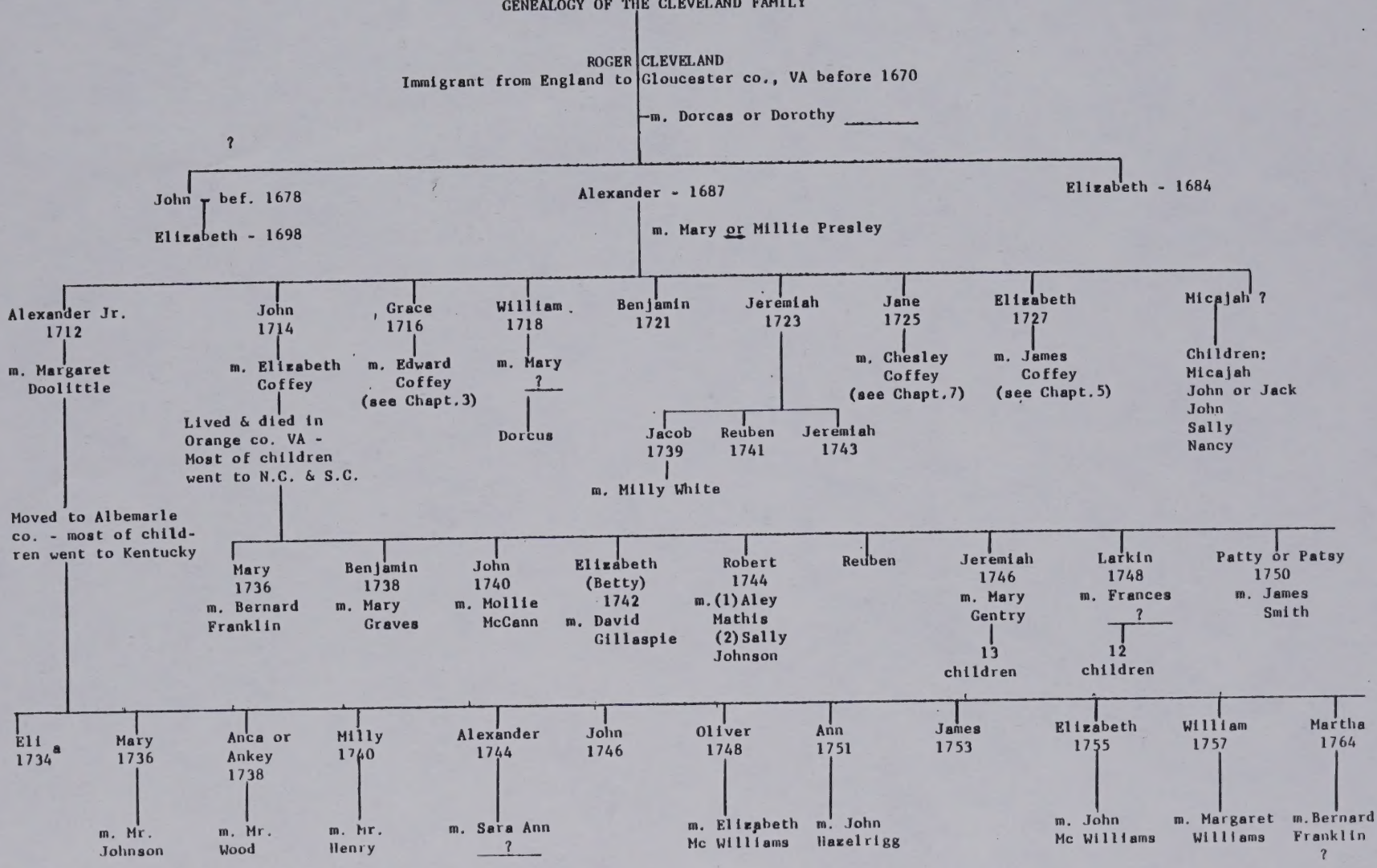
15. I have no proof of this date. It comes from the files of R. Ivey Moore of No. Wilkesboro, N.C. who in turn got it from a Mrs. Frank Westerman of Cincinnati, OH. It should also be noted that Edmund James Cleveland and much family tradition had John marrying Martha Coffey. However, Laurence Coffey in his Thomas Coffey and His Descendants (generally considered a more authoritative source) lists John as marrying Elizabeth and Martha (Patsy) as marrying Joshua Stapp. The Stapp (Stepp) family also has it this way.

16. In addition to the following reference a good account of this man can be found in Bailey, J.D. Commanders at Kings Mountain. Gaffney, S.C.: Ed. H. DeCamp, Pub. 1926.
17. Draper, Lyman C. Kings Mountain and its Heroes. New York: Dauber & Pine Bookshops. 1929. First pub. at Cincinnati in 1881.
18. Guardian Bonds of Albemarle co., VA. John Cleaveland, orphan of Reubin put under guardianship of Jeremiah Cleaveland on this date, Sec. David Gillaspy.
19. Gentry, Richard. The Gentry Family of America. Kansas City, MO. 1909, p. 42.
20. Family Group Record Archive sheet of Jeremiah Cleveland, at L.D.S. Genealogical Lib., Salt Lake City.

21. Knorr, Catherine L. Marriages of Orange County Virginia, 1747-1810. Pine Bluff, AR Duplicating Service, The Perdue Co., 1959.
22. King, J. Estelle Stewart. Abstracts of Wills, Inventories and Administrations Accounts of Loudoun County Virginia, 1757-1800 (Will Books A-F.) Beverly Hills, CA 1940. William w.d. 17 Oct 1787, w.p. 9 Jun 1788: James, 3 Mar 1783 - 12 Sep 1791. See also Loudoun Co. VA Will Bk. C, p. 342 & Will Bk. D, p. 202. Some discrepancies occur in the Abstracts.
23. Albemarle co. VA Will Bk. 3, p. 17.
24. Albemarle co. VA Deed Bk. 8, p. 35.
25. Letter from Rice Coffey to his nephew, reprinted in Ray, Worth S. Tennessee Cousins.
26. Hayes, Johnson J. The Land of Wilkes. Wilkesboro, N.C.: Wilkes Co. Hist. Soc. 1962.

CHART 6

GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND FAMILY



[a] This date and others for this family are from a Family Group Record Archive sheet at the L.D.S. Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City.

CLEVELAND NOTES

1 ROGER CLEVELAND, the first Cleveland in VA, arrived before 16 November 1670. In VA or England, he m Dorcas — . In 1679, Symon Miller, of Rappahannock, "boate wright sold to Roger Cleverland of the Pish of Abbington of County of Gloucester planter 440 acres lying on the North side of Rappahannock River adjoining Cornelius Reynolds. Signed by Simon Miller and Margaret (X) Miller, witnesses Cor: Reynolds and Jno Rowzie." Recorded 5 November 1679, Edmo: Craske.[1]

Roger moved to the part of Spottsylvania County that, in 1734, became Orange County.[2]

According to Edmund James Cleveland,[3] Alexander Cleveland, b England, ca 1617, was the father of #13 Alexander and settled in Prince William County, VA; he married Lord Axminster's daughter. Cleveland, very vague about this, admitted that he had found no record of birth, death, marriage of the earlier Alexander Cleveland. He was a descendent of, and mainly interested in, Moses Cleaveland. George A. Martin[4] showed that Roger was the ancestor of the Southern Clevelands.

Children[5]:

11 JOHN CLEVELAND (Roger) was born prior to 1678, when the Abingdon Parish Register was begun. Children:

111 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (John, Roger) was baptized 24 April 1698.[6]

---

[1]Rappahannock County , VA Deeds, 1676-82, VI, p. 83.
[2]Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia, Vol. 58, p. 254, Virginia State Library, Richmond. Crozier, Spottslvania County, VA Records, Library of Congress, Washington, p. 17.
[3]Edmund James Cleveland, The Genealogy of the Cleveland Families, Vol. 3, Hartford: 1899, p. 2054,
[4]George A. Martin, "Virginia Cleveland Ancestor Discovered," National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 46 (3), September 1958, p. 152
[5]These birth dates are from the Abingdon Parish Register, Gloucester County, VA, 1678-1761, Virginia State Library, Richmond, pp. 8, 11, 19, 37, 40, 45, 54.
[6]Robert Robins, The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, VA 1677-1780, Arlington, VA.

12 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Roger) was baptised 31 October 1684.[7]

13 ALEXANDER CLEVELAND (Roger), baptised 31 July 1687, Gloucester County, VA, d 1775.[8] (Several Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims members claim through him.) He m, ca 1711, Mildred "Milley" Presley, b ca 1667, d at age 103 only days after Alexander's death at 111 on son John's Blue Run plantation. I had thought she was a daughter of Elizabeth Thompson and Peter Presley, son of William Presley, but Peter's will, probated in 1693 in Northumberland County, VA, showed his children to be Jane, b 1664, the second wife of Richard Rogers (her second husband was Christopher Neale), Mary, who m Dr. Charnock Cox, Ursula, who m Wharton Ransdall, and Captain Peter Presley, Jr., who d 1718 without issue.

Alexander Cleaveland, on 7 February 1733, witnessed a deed from William Hutcherson, of St. Georges Parish, Spotslvania County, to Rice Curtis.[9]

On 20 May 1735 Rice Curtis, Sr., of Spotsylvania County, conveyed 600 acres on both sides of "Blew Run" on the Hanover County line to Thomas Chew, of Orange County, St. Mark's Parish, adjoining land of John Minor and Alexander Cleveland, part of a 1,600-acre patent to Chew, sold to Curtis, and repurchased.

Alexander, of Spotsylvania County, bought 100 acres from Lawrence Franklin, of Orange County, on the same September 1738 day John Cleveland bought 100 acres from Rice Curtis on branches of "Blew Run" adjoining Alexander. Witness Grace Cleveland, Alexander's daughter, probably m Edward Coffey, the son of Edward and Ann Powell Coffey.

On 27 May 1743, Alexander Cleaveland having petitioned for a road, it was ordered that Alexander Cleaveland, Jr., John Cleaveland, Benjamin Franklin, Edward Coffee, and others,

---

[7]Abingdon Parish Register, Gloucester County, VA 1678-1761, p. 8.
[8]Abingdon Parish Register, p. 11,
[9]Spotsylvania County, VA Deed Book B, 1729-1734.

under Lawrence Frenklin, clear the road. (James Madison — father of the future president — became the road overseer from Blue Run Mill Road to the main road below Colonel Chew on 22 March 1749.) Children:

131 ALEXANDER CLEVELAND, JR. (Alexander, Roger), baptised 25 May 1712, Gloucester County, VA, d 1775, Albemarle County, VA, m, ca 1730, Margaret Doolittle, b ca 1710, d ca 1785.[10]

On 28 June 1759 Alexander, Jr. and wife Margaret, planters, sold 100 acres on Blue Run to William Coursey, Jr., schoolmaster, part of Thomas Chew's 1600 acres sold to Rice Curtis, Sr., and by him sold to Cleveland, bounded by John Douglas, Blue Run, and Thomas Chew. When Coursey sold 100 acres 6 November 1760 the land was bounded by Chew, Douglas, Blue Run, and John "Cleaveland."[11] His 27 February 1775 will, probated November 1775, mentioned children James, Oliver, William, Anne, Elizabeth, Milly, Patty and executors wife Margaret, son Oliver, son-in-law Edward Johnson, and witnesses Eli Cleveland, Edward Johnson, Oliver Cleveland.[12] Children:

1311 JAMES CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1732, d after 1829, VA, was a veteran of the Revolution.

1312 ELI CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1734, was a Baptist preacher. His 11 April 1829 Fayette County, KY will named his sisters (except one) and brothers. Without issue, he left his farm to sister Patsy Franklin. He m the widow Canterbury, moved to Clarke County, KY by 1786 and built the first mill in KY.[13]

1313 ALEXANDER CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1736, d Prince William

---

[10] Abingdon Parish Register, p. 37. L. C. Woolery, Life and Addresses of W. H. Woolery, LL. D., Cincinatti: The Standard Publishing Company, 1893, pp. 10-39.
[11] Orange County, VA Deed Book 13.
[12] Albemarle County, VA Will Abstracts.
[13] Woolery, p. 23-4.

County, VA, after 1829, m, first, Sarah Ann Harrison, second, Bridget Harrison. As a VA resident he gave a deposition in Loudon County, KY on 1 October 1816 saying that he sold entries to Eli Cleveland in 1781. He returned to KY in 1785. A surveyor, he was a captain under Washington at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered.[14] Children:

13131 JESSE CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1769, Mount Vernon, VA, d ca 1864, Galesburg, IL, m ca 1797, Lucy Graves, b ca 1780. He lived in VA, KY, IL.[15] Children:

131311 JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON CLEVELAND (Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 6 July 1803, Jefferson County, VA, d 1876, Galveston, TX, m Sarah Lander, b 1801 Fayette County, KY, d 1833, Brazoria County, TX. Moved to KY 1824, TX 1833, soldiered under Sam Houston, was U S Marshal. He m, second, 1842, a Millicon, and, apparently, third, a Cash.[16] Children by first wife:

1313111 MARTHA CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 22 December 1821, Breckenridge County, KY.

1313112 ANNE WHARTON CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 23 December 1822, Breckenridge County, KY, m 1838, Edward T. Branch.[17]

1313113 CHARLES LANDER CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 25 August 1824, Breckenridge County, KY, d 9 February 1892, Houston. Admitted to the bar in Liberty County in 1846,

---

[14] Roster of the Texas Daughters of the Revolution, 1976, p. 451.

[15] Most information on this line came from Grover Cleveland, Iowa Park, TX.

[16] Francis Johnson, Texas and Texans.

[17] Texas DAR member #9661.

a legislator and judge, he was a secession convention delegate. He was Asa Hoxie Willie's law partner. Cleveland, TX was named for him in 1878 after he gave the townsite to the Houston East and West Texas Railway. He m, April 1849, at Liberty, TX, Mrs. Mary Ann Booker, d 26 October 1882, daughter of Benjamin Watson Hardin, of Maury County, TN. He m, second, 1886, a Mrs. Robinson. Methodist, Mason.[18] Children by first marriage:

13131131 WATSON H. CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 16 March 1850, d 18 July 1867, Liberty County, TX.

13131132 STEWART CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 24 September 1852, d 17 March 1854, Liberty County, TX.

13131133 JOHN STEWART CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 18 December 1854, Liberty County, TX, d 6 May 1890, Brown County, TX. Practiced law in Galveston and was Brown County Judge. He m, 15 November 1877, Galveston, Marie Louise Ritchie. Three daughters d in infancy. Children:

131311331 YRMA LOUISE CLEVELAND (John, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1885, Brown County, TX, m Guy Jones, who ran an abstract business in Brownwood.[19]

13131134 LANDER CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander,

[18]John H. Brown, The Encyclopedia of the New West.
[19]DAR #56001, 1906.

Alexander, Roger), b 17 March 1857, Liberty, TX, d March 1917, Zavala County, m, ca 1880, Eula Hitchings. Lawyer. Children:

131311341 CHARLES CLEVELAND (Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1880, TX d ca 1960, NM. Children:

1313113411 MARY ADDISON CLEVELAND (Charles, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1917, m, ca 1940, Derward Clay.

131311342 GEORGE H. CLEVELAND (Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 29 July 1881, Goliad, d Cisco, TX 10 July 1969, did not marry.

131311343 ROY FIELDS CLEVELAND (Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b c a 1883, TX, d 1965, Lamesa, TX, m, 23 August 1913, Lenoir Ramsey. Presbyterian missionary, Belgian Congo. Children:

1313113431 JANE LENOIR CLEVELAND (Roy, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 21 August 1917, Belgian Congo, Africa, m, 19 December 1942, Galveston, Dr. James Vernon McKay. Lamesa.

1313113432 ROY FIELDS CLEVELAND, JR. (Roy, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 2 May

1919, San Antonio, m, 1947, Junction City, KS, Mabel Agnes Archer.

1313113433 ANN BOYD CLEVELAND (Roy, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 21 August 1921, m, 1943, William Henry Crane.

1313113434 THOMAS R. CLEVELAND (Roy, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 17 April 1927, m, 1955, Mary Margaret Harris.

131311344 EULA CLEVELAND (Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 19 June 1886, TX, d 4 March 1930, Beeville, TX, m 16 June 1907, Rocky Reagan.

131311345 GROVER STEWART CLEVELAND (Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 6 May 1889, Brown County, TX, d 25 January 1962, Cicso, TX, m, 6 September 1908, Eastland County, TX, Ella Parmer, d 21 November 1962, Cisco, TX. Farmer, rancher, Cottonwood school board member. Children:

1313113451 GEORGE WILLIE CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 7 January 1912, Eastland County, d May 1971, Fort Worth, m, 26 June 1938, Billie Wayne Wright. General Dynamics, Fort Worth. Children: Ella Wayne, Mary Rose, Von Ceil, and Rocky.

1313113452 EULA MARY CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse,

Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 24 September 1913, Eastland County, d 1 February 1971, Fort Smith, AR, m, 13 February 1933, Cisco, H. E. McClain, a Nazarene minister.

1313113453 ROY MILTON CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 5 August 1915, Eastland County, m, 28 April 1942, Baltimore, Cleo Baggett. Served in Germany, WW II. Children:

13131134531 ROBERT ROY CLEVELAND (Roy, Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 9 July 1944, Baltimore, m Carolyn Milan.

13131134532 RONALD CLYDE CLEVELAND (Roy, Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 23 August 1947, Tarrant County, TX, m Betty Butler.

13131134533 VIRGINIA JOYCE CLEVELAND (Roy, Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 27 September 1950, Tarrant County, TX, m Douglas Schindler.

13131134534 JUDITH ELAINE CLEVELAND (Roy, Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 21 October 1957, m, first, a Bruner, second, Robert Blakeman. Children: Courtney Bruner.

1313113454 GROVER LANDER CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 20 April 1917, Eastland County, m, 15 May 1943, Coffeeville KS, Marion Burridge. He graduated from TCU, 1947. Presbyterian. SAR. Iowa Park, TX. He has two adopted sons, George Lander and Roy Neal Cleveland. (He furnished most of the information on this line.) Children:

13131134541 GEORGE LANDER CLEVELAND (Grover, Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger)

13131134542 ROY NEAL CLEVELAND (Grover, Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger)

1313113455 LESLIE CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b June 1918, Eastland County, d July 1920, Eastland County.

1313113456 CHARLES M. CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 4 March 1920, Eastland County, 22 November 1942, Josephine Scoggins. Air Force. Optometrist. Cisco.

1313113457 JESSE S. CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 13 July 1922, Eastland

County, m 31 January 1945, Elizabeth Pippins. Navy. Sanford, FL.

1313113458 ERNEST C. CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b June 1924, Eastland County, d March 1944. A Marine, he was killed in a plane crash in Eastland County.

1313113459 MARTIN O. CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 24 February 1926, Eastland County, m, 10 May 1947, Patricia Green. Navy, WW II. Abilene.

131311345A FLOURNOY P. CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 25 July 1929, Eastland County, m, 3 September 1949, Jeanene Parkerson. Army, Korean War.

131311345B ROBERT M. CLEVELAND (Grover, Lander, Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 5 September 1934, Eastland County, m, 4 April 1959, Pensacola, FL, Mary Jo Guttman. Navy.

13131135 OLIVER CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 16 December 1859, Liberty County, TX, m Libbie Smith.

13131136 SARAH CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 26 November 1862, Liberty County, d 18 July 1864, Liberty County.

13131137 CHARLES SIDNEY CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 18 September 1865, Liberty County.

13131138 JESSE W. CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 31 March 1869, Liberty County.

.

13131139 WILLIE F. CLEVELAND (Charles, Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 3 March 1872, Liberty County, m — Snow.

1313114 WILLIAM LEWIS CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1826, Memphis, TN, d Breckenridge County, KY 1830.

1313115 LUCY CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 3 November 1828, Memphis, d by 1895, KY, m Owen D. Johnson.

1313116 SARAH CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1829, KY, d Breckenridge County, KY, September 1831.

1313117 CAROLINE CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1831, TN.

1313118 FANNIE CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 12 September 1832, Memphis, m, second, John J. Dunn; lived in Waxahachie, TX in 1895.

Children by _ Millicon:

1313119 MARY JANE CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander,

Roger), b 2 December 1836, Brazoria County, TX.

131311A ZACHARY TAYLOR CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1840, d Galveston, 1867.

131311B ROBERT EMMET CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1848, TX, d Galveston 1876.

Children by — Cash:

131311C JESSE HALE CLEVELAND (Jesse, Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 20 December 1859, Galveston.[20]

131312 LUCINDA CLEVELAND (Jesse, Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b VA, m, KY, Henry Lander, brother of Sarah Lander, the wife of Jesse A. H. Cleveland. She lived in St. Louis in 1895. Children included Alexander and Thomas Lander.

13132 ELI CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger),

13133 LEVI CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b VA, d Kenton County, KY, m Rachel McCoy, d Kenton County, buried Covington County, KY.

13134 HARRISON CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger)

13135 ELIJAH CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b Clark County, VA.

13136 FRANCES CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger) m a Wilson.

---

[20]DAR #27950, 1899.

13137 JOHN CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger) and brothers William and George moved from VA to Woodford County, KY.

13138 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger),

13139 GEORGE CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger),

1313A ABBY CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger) m a Robinson in Harrison County, KY.

1313B OLIVER CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), d Lynchburg, VA.

1314 JOHN CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1740, was among 15 killed in the Battle of Stony Point, 16 July 1776, according to one source; however, Hugh Cleveland said he and five brothers were at the Yorktown surrender of Cornwallis, and John was mentioned in the 11 April 1829 will of his brother, Eli. Children:[21]

13141 ELI CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger) m Nancy McWilliams. Children[22]:

131411 ROBERT ELIOT CLEAVELAND (Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 18 March 1795, Madison County, KY, m, 5 December 1816, Madison County, Elizabeth Cloyd, b 5 November 1794, Madison County to John Cloyd and Mary Reid. They moved to Putnam County, IN about 1836, where he d 23 July 1882 and she d 28 September 1875.[23] Children:

---

[21] Woolery, p. 25.

[22] Lenora Rupe, 26780 Oakmont Drive, Sun City, CA 92586 furnished the information on this line.

[23] Obituary, Greencastle, IN Banner.

1314111 ELI CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1817, Madison County, KY, d Owen County, IN, m, 13 January 1840, Montgomery County, IN, Elizabeth Bridges, b 1818.

1314112 NANCY MALVINA CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 5 July 1819, D 12 April 1822.

1314113 JOHN CLOYD CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 27 May 1821, Madison County, KY, d 26 April 1859, Putnam County, IN, m, 2 July 1850, Montgomery County, IN, Julia Ann Allen, b 9 January 1822, Madison County, d 18 February 1890, Urbana, IL. He was a physician. She m, second, William F. Davidson. Children:

13141131 ROBERT HARRISON CLEAVELAND (John, Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1851, Putnam County, IN, was in 1870 Champaign County, IL census.

13141132 MARY ELIZABETH CLEAVELAND (John, Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1855, d 1905, Champaign County, IL, m Charles W. Dunham.

13141133 JOHN WILLIAM CLEAVELAND (John, Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 21 January 1857, Putnam County, IN, d 8 November 1947, Los Angeles, m, 9 September 1880, Champaign County, IL, Lenora Belle Dunham, b 25 October 1861, Champaign County, d 30 June 1936, Chicago.[24]

[24]He was the grandfather of Lenora Rupe.

1314114 JAMES HOCKADAY CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 7 November 1824, Madison County, KY, d 17 January 1904, m, 13 May 1858, Eleanor Ray, b ca 1822, PA. A carpenter, he lived in Montgomery County, IN.

1314115 CYRUS CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 24 September 1826, Madison County, KY, d 20 September 1828.

1314116 MARY ANN CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 18 June 1828, Madison County, KY, m, 13 December 1866, Montgomery County, IN, William A. Shannon.

1314117 ELIZABETH CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 9 October 1830, Madison County, KY, m, 18 January 1858, Putnam County, IN, John Rodell.

1314118 MARIA CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 17 April 1833, Madison County, KY, d 1 July 1849, Harrison County, KY.

1314119 SOPHIA JANE CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 20 July 1837, Madison County, KY, m, 9 November 1876, Carpentersville, Putnam County, IN, and, second, 27 June 1900, Pike County, IN, W. W. Welton.

131411A ROBERT HARRISON CLEAVELAND (Robert, Eli, John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 23 June 1840, Harrison County, KY, d 234 August 1842.

13142 CASPER CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Alexander, Roger)

1315 _ CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), a daughter, b ca 1743, may have d in infancy.

1316 MARY CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1746, d 1829-1839, m, before 1776, Edward Johnson.

1317 OLIVER CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1749, d 9 February 1844, wrote Georgia congressman Jesse Franklin Cleveland from Spring Valley, Albemarle County, VA, 10 May 1839, that sisters Betsey, Milly, and Patsy, and brother William lived in KY and sister Anca in Amherst County, VA, that Jesse's great grandfather, John Cleveland, was his uncle and Jesse's grandfather, Robert, his cousin.

"My father and grandfather were both named Alexander Cleveland. My grandfather lived to be 111 years old and my grandmother to be 103 years old. My grandfather was an Englishman by birth."

Oliver, 90, believed he was named for "Oliver Cromwell, of England, from which family we sprang." He gave the farm inherited from his father to Porter Cleveland, a NJ Baptist preacher.[25]

1318 ANNA CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1751, d at son Dillard's home in Montgomery County, KY, 14 January 1838, m John Hazelrigg, b ca 1754, d 20 July 1833.

1319 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1755, d 4 January 1846, m John McWilliams in Albemarle County, VA and lived in Madison County, KY. In 1839 her 100 descendants included KY legislators Mark Maupin and Buck Terrel. Children:

13191 JOHN MCWILLIAMS (Elizabeth, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), a War of 1812 captain, d at 72 in Clinton, MO.

---

[25]Woolery, p. 24.

131A MILLY CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1755, m a Henry and lived in KY in 1839.

131B WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 24 December 1757, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA, d 18 June 1842, m, ca 1790, Margaret Wilson, b 12 November 1770, d 7 March 1845, Pendleton County, KY; at 18 he joined the army and was at Cornwallis' surrender. In 1807 he moved to Clark County, KY. Baptist. Children:

131B1 SARAH MILTON CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1791, Loudon County, VA, d 1851, Harrison County, KY, unmarried.

131B2 HENRY WILSON CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 13 January 1793, Loudoun County, VA, d 14 August 1874, m, in 1818, Elizabeth Bare, of Fayette County, KY. In 1813 he joined, in Clark County, KY, General Green Clay and was captured by Indians. He was a legislator.

131B3 MARGARET CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 5 January 1795, Loudoun County, VA, d 14 February 1876.

131B4 OLIVER CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 3 May 1800, Loudoun County, VA, d 21 April 1822, unmarried.

131B5 WILLIAM FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 10 June 1803, Loudon County, VA, d 20 July 1888, m, 25 October 1826, Harrison County, KY, Cassandra Scott, b 22 July 1801, d 4 March 1840. Named for cousin Jesse Franklin, he lived in Pendleton and Harrison counties, KY. A Baptist, he joined Alexander Campbell's Christian Church. He m,

second, on 2 August 1840, Elizabeth Stump, Joseph Woolery's widow. Children:

131B51 MARTHA JANE CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 18 August 1827, Pendleton County, KY, m Dr. Thomas Baltzelle, of Cynthiana, KY.

131B52 SARAH ANN CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 15 October 1829, Oakland, Pendleton County, KY, m a Woolery, lived in Harrison County, KY. Children:

131B521 WILLIAM H. WOOLERY (Sarah, William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), a Campbellite preacher, was the third president of Bethany College.

131B53 HENRY JASPER CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 17 November 1831, Harrison County, KY, m 26 October 1851, Polly Mitchell, d Cynthiana, KY.

131B54 JAMES WILLIAM CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 9 December 1833, Harrison County, KY, joined the Confederate Army on 23 April 1861 and d, unmarried, as a lieutenant at Atlanta 6 June 1864.

131B55 FENTON JACKSON CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 28 May 1836, Harrison County, KY, a Confederate soldier, m Sue Courtney, lived in Shelby County, KY.

131B56 NANCY LOUISA CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 19 November 1838, Harrison County, KY, d 20 September 1888, m a Todd and, second, William Cravens, lived in Lexington, KY.

131B6 HARRIET CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 27 March 1806, Loudoun County, VA, d 18 February 1839.

131B7 LOUISA W. CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 11 June 1809, Clark County, KY, d 3 April 1845, Pendleton County, KY.

131B8 JANE ELLETT CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), 22 November 1811, Clark County, KY, d 27 November 1836, Pendleton County, KY.

131B9 FENTON JACKSON CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1813, Clark County, KY, d 18 August 1846, Pendleton County, KY.

131C ANKIE CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1760, Albemarle County, VA, m a Wood and lived in Amherst County, VA in 1839.

131D MARTHA CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 9 June 1764, Albemarle County, VA, d 18 April 1849, m her cousin Bernard Franklin, Jr.

Begin. 132 JOHN CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b 31 July 1714, baptised 24 August 1714, Gloucester County, VA 31 July, 1714, d November 1778, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, m Elizabeth Coffey, of Essex County, VA, a sister of Martha, who m Joshua Stapp, and daughter of Edward and Ann (Powell) Coffey.[26]

Edward Coffey, b ca 1670, probably Ireland, d before 16 July 1716. His 14 February 1716 will was proved 20 November in Essex County, VA. He m ca 1699, in Essex County, Ann Powell, b 1684, d 1726, (daughter of Thomas Powell and Mary Place, daughter of Francis Place and Ann Williams). His will was proved 18 December 1744, St.

26 Abingdon Parish Register, p. 40.

Anne's Parish, Essex County. Ann m Robert Dulin before 19 March 1717. Children:[27]
John Coffey, b 1704, d 31 March 1775, Albemarle County m Jane Graves, daughter of John and Hannah Graves;
Edward Coffey, twin of John, m Grace Cleveland;
Martha (Patsy) Coffey m Joshua Stapp;
Annester (Ann) Coffey, b ca 1710, m a Shenalt;
Elizabeth, b ca 1714, Essex County, d 1770, Orange County, m 20 April 1734, John Cleveland.

John Cleveland, of Spotsylvania County, planter, bought 100 acres of a 1600-acre patent on Blue Run, adjoining Thomas Chew, Alexander Cleveland, Jr., and Hancock Lee. on 18 March 1735. (Alexander, Jr. bought 100 acres at the same time.)

On 17 February 1735, he became overseer of road from Piney Mountain Run to the ridge between Blue Run and Pettys Creek. Alexander Cleveland was to assist.[28]

On 21 September 1736, John's road was ordered cleared per his petition, William Bryan overseer. [29] John was appointed overseer 22 March 1749.

He and wife d on Blue Run, Orange County, VA. His 1 November 1778 will, proved 26 November 1778, named sons Benjamin, John, Robert, Reuben, and Jeremiah, and daughters Mary, Betty, Patty, but omitted son Larkin. After Patty Smith's life estate, proceeds from sale of home place were to go to grandchildren Betty Smith and Austin. Baptists, probably Blue Run Church.[30] Children:

1321 MARY CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), b 26 May 1731, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d before

[27]Marvin D. Coffey, James Bluford Coffey, His Ancestors and Descendants in America, Vol. II, 1984. (Marvin D. Coffey, 1018 Clay Street, Ashland, Oregon 97520.) George Anne Hicks, Family History of John Luther Cleveland and Anne Hamilton Upshaw, 1985. L. H. Coffey, Coffey Genealogy, Library of Congress.
[28]John Dorman, Orange County, VA Deed Books 1 and 2, 1735-1738, Judgments 1735, Washington: 1961. Ann Miller, Orange County Road Orders 1734-174, Charlottesville: 1984, p. 14.
[29]Orange County, VA County Court Order Book 1, pp. 109, 125.
[30]W. W. Scott, A History of Orange County, VA, Baltimore: 1974, p. 184. Orange County, VA Will Book 3, p. 1.

1807, m, 1752, Bernard Franklin, b 6 May 1731, Albemarle County, VA, d Wilkes County, NC January 1828. On 1759 Albemarle County tax roll he was called Barnett Franklin.[31] Bernard was the son of Laurence Franklin and Mary Payne. That he was called "Jr." suggests the existence of another Bernard Franklin, perhaps an uncle or cousin.

They settled on a Surry County, NC site chosen by the 17-year-old Jesse on a hill overlooking Fisher River about 1769. Their home near Lowgap, built in 1792, was acquired by the Surry County Historical Society in 1972.

Bernard, who may have founded the Mitchell River Baptist Church, named childen for Biblical figures. He m, second, in 1807, Susannah, widow of James Fletcher, of Wilkes County. The Clevelands and Franklins were Albemarle County, VA settlers.[32]

Major John Redd, of Henry County, age 95, wrote,

> "Clasby and Smith who married two of Col Cleveland's sisters were men of little note. Franklin, who married the other, was a man of very fine standing in the county. I don't know what became of Clasby. Smith moved to Kentucky. Franklin moved to Surry County, NC, settled on Mitchell's River and lived there until his death. He raised a large family of children, some of whom became men of distinction. Jesse .... Meshack, a younger brother, was a member of Congress from the same state for several years. Abednego, the youngest, emigrated to Georgia and became a man of considerable distinction."[33]

On 6 February 1764, Lawrence Franklyn, Sr. and wife, Mary (Payne), of Orange County, VA, conveyed to "Bernard Franklyn, Leather breeches maker of County

---

[31] The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 59.
[32] W. R. Edmonds, in The University Magazine, March 1911,
[33] Draper, Vol. 10, pp. 134-7.

of Albemarle" a 400-acre tract in Orange County patented by Franklyn, 100 acres of which were sold to Alexander Cleveland, Sr. and 100 to Benja. Franklyn, "and the other 200 now to Bernard Franklyn." John Cleaveland witness.[34]

Anticipating Tory attacks she "buried all the best bedclothes and table linens in a big box in the garden and then planted potatoes to disguise the fresh dirt. And (another family member) tucked all the family's gold and silver in a stocking, hid it under her apron and then sat calmly down to knit and make conversation while Tories raided the house. The box in the garden and the stocking full of treasure were all that was left of the family's property by the time the war was over."[35]

Bernard Franklin, of Orange County, signed a 1779 petition to the House of Delegates, and on 8 November 1779 he entered 50 acres on Mitchell's River and next day another 10 acres in Wilkes County.

On 25 October 1792 Jeremiah and Mary Cleveland, of Albemarle County, VA, conveyed to Barnard Franklin, of Albemarle, for 125 pds, 550 acres in Franklin County, GA on Little Creek adjoining Beth'l Riggs, part of tract purchased by Jeremiah from Benjamin Cleveland, of SC. Witnesses: David Gillisby, John Cleveland, Ephraim Musick. Sworn by John Cleveland in Franklin County, 22 November 1792.[36] (Jeremiah Cleveland, tax collector, Franklin County, sold land 14 March 1791.) Children:[37]

13211 JEREMIAH FRANKLIN (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 September 1754, VA, remained in Albemarle County, VA.

13212 BERNARD F. FRANKLIN, JR. (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 April 1756, VA, m, 14

---

[34]Orange County, VA Deed Book 13, pp. 455-6.
[35]Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel, October 1, 1972.
[36]Franklin County Deed Book H, pp. 88-9.
[37]Bernard Franklin Bible records of Lavonne Ketchum, Biggs, CA show that first child, named Jesse, d in infancy.

March 1793, Martha Cleveland "spinster," daughter of Alexander Cleveland. Witnesses were Bernard Franklin, Oliver Cleveland.[38] He remained in Albemarle County.

13213 JESSE FRANKLIN (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), third of seven brothers, b 24 March 1760, Albemarle County, d September 1823, Surry County, NC, m Meekey Perkins, d February 1834, Buckingham County, VA, was buried at the Guilford Battleground.

In 1769 his uncle Ben Cleveland moved to the Wilkesboro area. In 1777, after a year in the militia, the 17-year-old Jesse was sent by his father to obtain land. He chose a tract bisected by Haystack Road on Mitchell's River in Surry County 20 miles from Ben Cleveland and built cabins for his father's family, four boys and two girls, all under 16.

The British in SC were coming northward, and the Tories were raiding, so the Whigs built a fort near Wilkesboro.[39] As adjutant to Ben Cleveland, Franklin fought at Kings Mountain and Guilford Courthouse on 15 March 1781.

Once, as he was about to he hanged—the rope was around his neck—he said, "You all know my uncle Benjamin Cleveland, if you hang me he will pursue you like a blood hound and he will never stop the chase while there is a drop of warm blood running through your veins." The Tories let Jesse go. "This sercomstance (sic) of the Torys tying a rope around Franklin's neck was related to me by Franklin himself."[40]

He moved to Wilkes County in 1784 and Surry in 1793. Congressman in 1795-6, he was twice elected

---

[38] Albemarle County Marriage Bonds 1785-1795.

[39] L. W. Caruthers, Revolutionary Incidents ... in the Old North State, Philadelphia: 1854.

[40] John Redd, "Reminiscences of Westerm Virginia, 1770-1790," The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. VII, pp. 128-9.

to the US Senate and became president pro tempore. He was the twentieth governor of NC. His house at Lowgap, built about 1794, was to be purchased by the Surry County Historical Society in 1967 but the owner burned it. [41] Children:

132131 MARY FRANKLIN (Jesse, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) m General Solomon Graves. Children were Judge Jesse Franklin Graves and Sarah Graves, who m Captain Joseph Hackett.

13214 ELIZABETH (BETTY) FRANKLIN (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 March 1762, VA.

13215 ABNER FRANKLIN (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 28 April 1764, d ca 1827, Dallas County, AL, m Rhoda Cleveland, d before 1820. Children:

132151 DAVID YANCEY FRANKLIN (Abner, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), m Elizabeth Smith, b 30 August 1808, Twiggs County, GA, d 24 March 1865, Butler, Freestone County, TX. Children:

1321511 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE FRANKLIN (David, Abner, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 February 1836, Greenville, Butler County, AL, d 23 January 1896, Butler, Freestone County, TX, m Permelia Ann Coburn, b 19 February 1848, Corsicana, TX, d 19 April 1900, Butler, TX. Children:

13215111 ERNEST MELOCHAMP FRANKLIN (Napoleon, David, Abner, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 25 December 1871, Butler, TX, d 16 March 1953, Colfax, LA, m Etta Kate Edwards, b 10 November 1887, Butler, TX, d 22 September 1948, Butler, TX. Children:

[41] Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel, 1 October 1972.

last lab binder 2

December 1816, near Madison, Morgan County, GA, (perhaps KY) buried Bonner Cemetery, m cousin Mary Graves Cleveland, b 15 March 1782, Morgan County, GA, d 31 July 1858, Cherokee County, GA, buried Hightower Baptist Cemetery, Hiram, GA, daughter of John Cleveland and Mrs. Catherine Sloan Montgomery, and granddaughter of Colonel Benjamin Cleveland.

"Bedney" owned 100 acres on the Tugaloo beside Ben and John Cleveland in 1801.[44] Solicitor general of Ocmulgee District, militia colonel in the War of 1812, he was a founder of Franklin College—now the University of Georgia. His widow discovered gold on her Cherokee County land and became the first American woman to own and work a gold mine. Of seven children, two were physicians, four lawyers, and the daughter's husband was the GA governor.[45] Children:

132191 ANN FRANKLIN (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1801, Athens, Clarke County, GA, d 1834, m, 1818, Charles James McDonald, governor of GA from 1839 to 1843, "beautiful and accomplished, nearly always an invalid, she was shielded from every care by her devoted husband and loving mother."[46]

Husband Charles, born 1793, died 1860, GA, attended South Carolina College, was a legislator and a GA militia general. "He had unruly red hair, bright blue eyes, a firm jaw, a resolute face, and an exitable temper."[47] He married, second, Eliza Roane, half sister of Senator William Henry Roane, of VA, and daughter of Judge Spencer Roane. Children:

---

[44] Acker, Deeds of Franklin County, GA, p. 59, 61.

[45] Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 2232 Terrace Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 furnished data on this line.

[46] Butts. Mothers of Some Distinguished Georgians.

[47] Northen, Men of Mark in Georgia.

1321911 MARY ANN MCDONALD (Ann, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) born 1823, died 1884, married Alexander Smith Atkinson, a Confederate colonel; during the Civil War "day and night, hospital, kitchen, sewing room, she worked heroically for the cause we all still love." [48]

132192 BENJAMIN CROMWELL FRANKLIN (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 25 April 1805, Athens, Clarke County, GA, d 25 December 1873, Galveston, TX. After graduating in law from Franklin College and he began practice in Macon in 1827 with brother-in-law Charles J. McDonald. On 7 April 1836 Houston commissioned him captain but he was a private at San Jacinto under General Ed Burleson and sent Captain Robert J. Calder to tell Pesident Burnet of Houston's victory. The first judge of the Republic, Franklin County is named for him. Children:

1321921 ROBERT MORRIS FRANKLIN (Benjamin, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 23 December 1838, Galveston, TX, d 21 February 1923, Galveston, m, Galveston, 1 December 1865, Sarah Frances Shields, b 16 December 1845, Danville, KY, d 21 October 1925, Galveston, TX. Major, CSA. Children:

13219211 BENJAMIN ROBERT FRANKLIN (Robert, Benjamin, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 June 1873, Galveston, TX, d 29 September 1946, New Orleans, m Edmee Jeanne Drouet, b 1 November 1876, Galveston, d 24 December 1923, New Orleans. Children:

132192111 BENJAMIN ROBERT FRANKLIN, JR. (Benjamin, Robert, Benjamin, Abednego, Mary, John,

[48]Butts, Mothers of Some Distinguished Georgians.

Alexander, Roger), b 4 April 1907, Galveston, TX, m, first, Martha Haas Capers, a widow, second, Grace Davison, b Dallas, widow of Dr. F. U. Darby.[49] Children:

1321921111 BENJAMIN ROBERT FRANKLIN, III (Benjamin, Benjamin, Robert, Benjamin, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 15 June 1944.

132193 LEONIDAS FRANKLIN (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1807, Athens, Clarke County, GA, d 1867, m Corrine Myrtie Thomas.

132194 WILLIAM W. FRANKLIN (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1809, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

132195 MARCUS A. FRANKLIN (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1811, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

132196 ROBERT FRANKLIN (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1813, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

132197 ABEDNEGO FRANKLIN (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1815, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

1322 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), namesake of Cleveland counties in NC and TN, was b 26 May 1738, on Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d 15 October 1806, Pendleton District, SC, m 1759 Mary Graves, b Orange County, d 1800, Pendleton District. With father-in-law Joseph Graves, Bernard Franklin, and John Taliaferro, about 1769 he moved from Orange County to Roaring River, a Yadkin River tributary in Rowan—present Wilkes—County, NC.

---

[49] 2232 Terrace Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70806.

Daniel Boone told Cleveland about KY and about 1772 he, Jesse Bond, Jesse Walton, Edward Rice, and William Hightower set out for KY. At the Cumberland Gap they were robbed of guns and horses by the Cherokee. Months later, Cleveland recovered his property from Cherokee chief Big Bear.

Joseph Graves' will, on 12 July 1774, named wife Sarah and minor children of his daughter Mary Cleveland—Absolam and John. Executors were Mary Graves Cleveland and Jesse Walton. [50]

In 1775, when neighbors were forced to pledge allegiance to the King in order to trade in Cross Creek—later Fayetteville—Cleveland and some volunteers marched to Cross Creek and corrected the situation. [51]

On 25 August 1775, he and Major Jesse Walton, members of the Surry County, NC Committee of Safety, "resolved that all those who would now subject all America or the Province to a Dependency on the Parliament of Great Britain are guilty of a very dangerous innovation injurious to the Crown and inconsistent with the Liberty of American Subjects; and that by the Law of Nature and the British Constitution no man can be legally taxed, or have his property taken from him without his consent, given by himself or his Representatives." The next day they were ordered to seize ammunition held by Tories.[52]

After the British incited Cherokee attacks in 1776, Cleveland was a scout on the NC frontier and participated in General Rutherford's Cherokee campaign.

In 1777, at Captain Cleveland's urging, Wilkes County was cut from Surry; upon organization, in March 1778,

---

[50] Surry County, NC Will Abstract, Vol. 1, p. 25.
[51] Thomas Felix Hickerson, Happy Valley, Chapel Hill, NC.
[52] The East Tennessee Historical Society's Publications, Vol. 2, 1930.

Cleveland became colonel of militia, head of the commission of justices, and was elected to the House of Commons.

Although NC was Whig in sentiment, above Cleveland on the Yadkin and on the VA-NC line most were Tories, and he had many scrapes. Cleveland used an oak on the North Wilkesboro courthouse square to hang Tories—once three bodies swung from its limbs. His riflemen were "Cleveland's Bull Dogs" and "Cleveland's Devils."

On 9 June 1779 the County Court of Pleas granted a 348-acre tract to Cleveland in a horseshoe bend on the north side of the Yadkin River and east of present Wilkesboro. "Great Roundabout" was 1,300 acres in 1820 when Major Hickerson bought it.[53] A Harrill wrote Lyman Draper from Brier Creek, Wilkes County, 6 November 1880 in behalf of 87-year-old Major Litle Hickerson, who had lived 50 years at Roundabout. His friend James Gwyn knew Ben.

Captured in Ashe County by Tories who demanded that he write passes for them before they killed him, Ben stalled until friends arrived and captured most of the Tories. Sizemore escaped but Cleveland later caught him in Wilkes Coumty near a field where Gwyn, then only a boy, was dropping corn behind a negro who was plowing. Ben borrowed the plow lines and hanged Sizemore with them, weeping as he declared he had to hang Sizemore. (Draper and Hickerson said Gwyn was thirteen and the victim was Zachariah Wells, a Tory desperado.) "Ben in his early days was very immoral and disipated as were all his brothers. Always at the races and seldom left without fighting. Wife Mary settled him somewhat. He hunted with Boone."

On 28 October 1783 Ben conveyed to John Cleveland, Sr., for 800 pounds, 200 acres north of Lewis Fork adjoining the boundary between Robert and John Cleveland and adjoining Thompson; witness was Larkin

[53]Wilkes County Deed Book A 1, p. 320.

Cleveland. That same day, for 100 pounds, Ben sold another 295 acres to John Cleveland, Sr.

Franklin County, GA was created in 1784; courts were established the next year with Benjamin Cleveland, John Gorham, Larkin Cleveland, Jesse Walton, Thomas Payne, Jesse Franklin et al justices of the peace.[54] Ben was assistant justice from 22 February 1785 to 6 Febraury 1786.

After the Revolution Cleveland lost Roundabout through a defective title and litigation with two Lewises, and about 1785 he moved to the junction of Tugaloo River and Chauga Creek in present Oconee County, SC, country he had seen when recovering horses from the Cherokee.

Ben's plantation was on the SC-GA line on Chauga Creek. In Pendleton District, SC, he bought 650 acres in March 1789, 1024 acres in December 1791, 327 acres on November 1793. On 19 July 1790 and for many years he was a judge. He had many slaves, kept a supply of good wine, and weighed 450 pounds. His September 1806 will was probated 26 October 1806.[55]

On 21 March 1786 he signed a report to the governor on the pursuit of Indians with Larkin, Jesse Walton, et al.

Ben's headright grant of 200 acres in Franklin County, GA was at a Tugaloo River crossing—the most important on the upper Savannah system—Hatton's Ford.

For heroism at King's Mountain a sword—now in the Shelby Public Library—was ordered for him in 1781 but not struck until 1939. His grave at his old home place at Madison, SC was marked by the DAR in 1887. His statue—the worst I have ever seen—stands on the

[54] History of Franklin County, p. 151.
[55] Pendleton District, SC Will Book A, pp. 76-8.

courthouse square at North Wilkesboro, NC not far from his hanging tree. [56] Children:

13221 ABSOLAM CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 February 1759, Orange County, VA, d 1837, Pickens District, SC, m, 14 November 1782, Wilkes County, NC, Martha Harrison, d before 1817, Pickens District. He inherited his father's land on the Tugaloo.

On 1 October 1791, slaves owned locally included those of Absolam Cleveland, 15, John, 16, Larkin, 27, Ben, 4, William, Sr., 2, William Jr., 5, and James Hooper, 12, Obediah Hooper, 5, and John Hooper, 13.

A jury declared him mentally incompetent on 4 November 1817 at his Franklin County, GA home. Children and ages, according to jury's finding:

132211 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1783, Wilkes County, NC, m Gideon Smith.

132212 JOHN HARRISON CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 October 1785, Wilkes County, NC, d 1858, Habersham County, GA, m, 20 July 1805, first cousin Amelia Elizabeth Martin, b Wilkes County, NC, daughter of Benjamin Martin and Diana Harrison, and divorced in 1822, Wilkes County, NC. Children:

1322121 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1806, d before 4 March 1850 when will was probated.[57] (Grandchildren were Benjamin T., Thomas J., and Frances W. Cleveland, who m James N. Lemmond, and

[56] Lee B. Weathers, The Living Past of Cleveland County, Shelby, NC: Star Publishing Company, 1956. Thomas L. Hair, 631 Camborne Avenue, Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548.

[57] Yalobusha County, MS Will Book A, p. 166.

Elizabeth J. Cleveland, who m W. E. Jones.) Children:

13221211 JANE L. CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13221212 NANCY S. CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13221213 CATHARINE A. CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13221214 LOUIZA M. CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13221215 LARKIN J. CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Catharine K. --.

1322122 MILTON ABSALOM CLEVELAND (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1809, d IN, m Sarah Evans.

1322123 ROBERT HARRISON CLEVELAND (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1811, SC, d Polk County, GA, before 1887, m Harriet Cooper, b ca 1819, NC, d ca 1896, Polk County, GA probably.[58]

1322124 MARY LAMIRA CLEVELAND (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1813, d MO, m 19 December 1829, William W. Wheatley.

1322125 SARAH CAROLINE CLEVELAND (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander,

[58] Johnie Lee, Rt. 1, Detroit, TX 75436 is a descendant.

Roger), b 1815, d Clay County, MO, m, Wilkes County, NC, Zachariah B. Adams.

1322126 DIANAH ELMIRA CLEVELAND (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1819, d Wilkes County, NC, m, 2 December 1846, Alfred Staley.

1322127 MARTHA AMELIA CLEVELAND (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 September 1823, d 15 January 1884, m Esley Staley, Sheriff Wilkes County.

1322128 PAULINE ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1825, d 18 August 1905, m Shadrack Calloway. Buried Calloway Cemetery, Ashe County, NC.

132213 SARAH CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1787, Wilkes County, NC, m Hudson Greenwood, second, Joshua Yowell, b 1773, VA, d 1814 Pendleton District, SC, son of James and Mary Yowell.[59]

132214 MICKY CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1791, Franklin County, GA, d ca 1878, m Benjamin F. Martin. Children included daughter Amelia.

132215 MARY CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1794, Franklin County, GA, d 1859, Pickens District, m Thomas "Chauga Tom" Harbin, b 1785, Caswell County, NC, d 11 September 1875, Oconee County, SC, who became legal guardian of Absolam. Children:

1322151 MARTHA HARBIN (Mary, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Hugh Lee O'Kelley. Children:

---

[59] Mrs. Hoke S. Hunt, 11 Berea Drive, Greenville, SC 29611.

13221511 WILLIAM PINCKNEY O'KELLEY (Martha, Mary, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Emily Ballenger. Children:

132215111 GLADYS LORAINE O'KELLEY (William, Martha, Mary, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m — Hair. Children:

1322151111 THOMAS L. HAIR (Gladys, William, Martha, Mary, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) b Westminster, SC.[60]

132216 JEMIMA CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1797, Franklin County, GA, m, 28 April 1816, Moses Shannon.

132217 LUCY CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1799, Franklin County, GA, m Micajah Bryant.

13222 JOHN CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1760, Orange County, VA, d before September 1806, Franklin County, GA, m 9 June 1781, Wilkes County, NC, Catharine Sloan, b County Antrim, Ireland, 1741, d at 100 on 31 July 1841, Macon, GA, who m, first, — Moore, second, Hugh Montgomery, of NC. (Her daughter, Rachel Montgomery, m Montfort Stokes, governor of NC, 1830-2, and daughter Catherine Montgomery m General James Welborn.) Her grand nephew William Hackett wrote Lyman Draper on 12 September 1880 that "when quite young (she) started on a voyage to join her friend in Salisbury , NC; on the voyage became acquainted with Col. Montgomery of Wilkes Cty, NC (who) passed himself as a young man, gained her affections, and probably had a mock ceremony

[60] 631 Camborne Avenue, Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548.

performed. She found when she reached NC that he was a married man. What occurred after I know but little only that two daughters was the issue of that connection .... John Cleveland being in NC after the death of Montgomery married her and brought her to Tugaloo River in Franklin County, GA .... John was a wild, reckless man if all accounts be true. His wife became religiously inclined and proposed to join the Baptist Church, to which he sternly objected, and forbade her to do so; however, she joined, and when she came home John said to Caty, 'I suppose you have been Baptised.' She said, 'yes.' 'Well,' said John, ' by G-- you shall have enough of it.' He then carried her to the river a short distance and immersed her ninety nine times more."

"Devil John" Cleveland fought in the battles of Augusta, Ramsour's Mills and Camden in 1780 and in the Raft Swamp expedition in 1781. He commanded a company at Kings Mountain and was described as a "wild, reckless man" and "of good abilities." William T. Hackett wrote Lyman Draper that "in a fight with a man named Bond he fell upon a stump and broke his back of which he died."

On 19 February 1790 Benjamin Cleveland, of Pendleton County, SC, conveyed 770 acres in Franklin County for 100 pds. to John Cleveland adjoining Leonard Marbury and Jesse Walton. Witnesses William Cleveland, and Larkin Cleveland J. P. [61]

On 7 September 1791 Thomas Bush and wife Elizabeth, of Wilkes County, GA, conveyed to John Cleveland, of Franklin County, for 250 pds., 3 tracts in Franklin County, on Tugaloo River 750 acres, on Toccoa Creek known as Owl Swamp adjoining Colonel Benjamin Cleveland.[62]

---

[61]Franklin County Deed Book H, p. 29.
[62]Franklin County, GA Deed Book H, p. 18.

On 14 August 1799 Humphrey Gibson, Jr. to John Cleveland, of Franklin County, for $700, 150 acres on the Tugaloo adjoining John Roberts.[63]

In a 30 April 1800 deed is a reference to "land surveyed for L. Marbury where John Cleveland and James Black now live."[64]

On 16 March 1805 Bedney Franklin and Catharine Cleveland, administrators of John Cleveland, deceased, conveyed to Pauler Ingles. John had given title bond for Tugaloo tract. Confirmed by Inferior Court July 1805, they conveyed 150 acres, part of Elijah Isaacs grant and adjoining John Roberts.[65]

In the 1805 Georgia land lottery, Ben, of Tugaloo, drew a blank, as did Little John and Larkin, drawing in the Creek Cession, Franklin County, but John Cleveland drew land, #501, Elbert County. Patsy, Eliza, Fauche, and Nancy, orphans of John Cleveland, drew a blank.

On 12 March 1822, in Jackson County, GA, Col. James Blair swore to the claim of John Cleveland's heirs for losses caused by Creek Indians, who in Franklin County, GA in 1783 and 1793 stole horses and a slave, who was killed later by an Indian settler named Walton. He made an affidavit in Franklin County, GA on 12 July 1788 before Jesse Watson that the Creek stole from him in July 1787 a bay mare, a sorrel mare, and four other horses. Earlier John Cleveland wrote to a Sullivan in the Helibees Town of the Creek Nation trying to get back a large bay horse that John Weatherford said Sullivan was holding for him. Apparently the heirs' claim was settled by payment of about $130 on 8 November 1826.[66] Children:

---

[63]Franklin County Deed Book NN, p. 97-8.
[64]Franklin County Deed Book NN, pp. 7-9.
[65]Franklin County Deed Book PP, pp. 15-6.
[66]Thaxton, Donna, Georgia Indian Depredation Claims, Americus, GA: 1988.

132221 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1783, NC, d 1858, Habersham County, GA, m, 1802, Argin Blair, daughter of James Blair, of Franklin County. A legislator, officer in the War of 1812 and Creek War, general of Georgia militia, and Clarkesville, GA merchant. Argin d at daughter Ann's home in MS 29 July 1867 but was buried beside her husband at Clarkesville.

On 25 March 1807 Benjamin Cleveland conveyed to George Watkins, both of Franklin, for $1,800, 245 acres on Tugaloo and Toccoa, part of John Cleveland estate. [67]

On 29 July 1811, Catherine Cleveland to Benjamin Cleveland, both of Franklin, for $800, a Tugaloo tract, her share of 38 acres belonging to John Cleveland, deceased, on a dividing line between Catherine C. and James Smith in right of his wife Elizabeth (Cleveland) Smith, and on a dividing line between Catherine C. and Fauche Cleveland, being part of Benjamin Cleveland and Thomas Payne grant.[68]

On 20 November 1811 Benjamin Cleveland, of Franklin County, to John Slaton, of Pendleton District, SC, $1,600, 381 acres in Franklin, and James Smith, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, formerly Cleveland, and Fauche Cleveland, the distributive share of Catherine Cleveland from estate of John Cleveland. [69]

In Jackson County, GA he swore on 12 March 1822 that in 1788 the Creek stole several horses and a black slave from his father John Cleveland; the damages were $1150. Apparently the government paid something on this on 24 March 1835. Children:

---

[67]Franklin County Deed Book TT, pp. 49-51.
[68]Acker, Deeds of Franklin County, GA, 1976. Franklin County Deed Book HH, p. 153.
[69]Franklin County Deed Book TT, p. 76.

1322211 JOHN CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) d unmarried at age 21.

1322212 MARY CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) d 29 July 1856, m 1827, General Thomas Jefferson Rusk, Texas' first United States Senator, elected the same day as Sam Houston. Children:

13222121 BENJAMIN LIVINGSTON RUSK (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Clarkesville, GA, 24 February 1828, d Austin, TX 1885, came to Nacogdoches in December 1835, m, 17 April 1853, Rachael A. Crain, d before 1870, daughter of Roden T. Crain who fought in battle of San Jacinto.

13222122 JOHN CLEVELAND RUSK (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Clarkesville, GA, 9 December 1829, d Colfax, TX 24 February 1893, m 1 November 1849, Harriet Ann Patton, d 1860, Atlanta, GA. He came to Nacogdoches in December 1835, attended West Point, was secretary to his father, and studied law. He raised a Confederate company, was in the legislature after the Civil War. He m, second, 11 December 1862, Cornelia E. Garrason, of Cherokee County, TX, b 19 July 1845. He taught school at Colfax, d 24 February 1898. Dian Terry descends through son Thomas Patton Rusk, b 10 July 1852, and Mary Hardegree, Ann Amelia Rusk who m Sidney Thomas Terry, Jack Bryan Terry who m Mary Lee Edwards.

13222123 THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK, JR. (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Clarkesville, GA, 12

January 1832, d 14 October 1834, Clarkesville.

13222124 CICERO RUSK (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Clarkesville, GA, 5 October 1834, joined the Confederate Army at Nacogdoches, TX and was killed in the battle of Black River in AR. Did not marry.

13222125 ALONZO RUSK (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Nacogdoches, TX 12 Auust 1837, d there 17 August 1838.

13222126 THOMAS DAVID RUSK (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Nacogdoches, TX 3 April 1841, d Hallsville, TX 1875.

13222127 HELEN ARGIN RUSK (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Nacogdoches, TX 27 November 1845, d unmarried a few days after her father's death.

1322213 CATHERINE CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m James Thorne.

1322214 ANN CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Leander Smith and, second, — Hoyle.

1322215 JAMES CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) d unmarried at age 21.

1322216 NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

132222 MARY GRAVES CLEVELAND (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1784, d

Cherokee County, GA, August 1858, m, 1800, cousin Abednego Franklin, d ca 1817.

132223 ABSALOM FAUCHE CLEVELAND (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) d unmarried at age 47. On 4 January 1814 Fauche conveyed to James R. Wyly, both of Franklin, for $1,800, 433 acres on Toccoa Creek adjoining Patsy Cleveland and the legatees of John Cleveland ... known as the Owl Swamp.[70]

132224 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m James Smith, of Macon, GA. On 11 April 1816 James Smith, of Jones County, GA, to Benjamin Cleveland, of Franklin County, for $1,500, 300 acres on Tugaloo, part of a tract belonging to John Cleveland, decd, laid off to Elizabeth Cleveland, wife of James Smith.[71]

132225 MARTHA CLEVELAND (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Thomas S. Bonner, of Morgan County, GA. On 3 February 1815 Thomas S. Bonner, of Morgan County, GA, to James Wyly and Benjanim Cleveland, of Franklin, for $1,700, part of 285 acres on Toccoa adjoining Fauche Cleveland and inherited by Bonner's wife Patsy Cleveland from John Cleveland. [72]

132226 NANCY CLEVELAND (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Chapley Welborn. A 20 December 1806 deed from Chapley Welborn to George Watkins, refers to estate of John Cleveland and tract laid off to Chapley Ross Welborn "in right of his wife, Nancy, daughter of John Cleveland." Witnesses: B. Franklin, F. Cleveland. Sworn to by Fauche Cleveland.[73]

---

[70]Franklin County Deed Book MM, p. 56.
[71] Franklin County Deed Book --, p. 351.
[72]Franklin County Deed Book HH, pp. 151-2.
[73]Franklin County Deed Book TT, pp. 47-9.

1846, Mobile, AL. Magnolia Cemetery. (Her father Thomas Gilbert was a Baptist preacher and Revolutionary veteran.) He was called "Cornfield John" because of numerous John Clevelands.[88]

On 8 March 1811, he conveyed to William Ward—or Word—of Franklin County for $1,500, 176 acres on Tugaloo. (Comfort relinquished dower rights.) In 1835 he moved to Mobile. [89] Children:

132311 RUEBEN L. CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 24 September 1784, Tugaloo River, Franklin County, GA, d Hart County, GA, 5 April 1874, m Nancy Mary Bryan, b 1791.[90] Children:

1323111 OBADIAH CLEVELAND (Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1824, Franklin County, GA. A Confederate he d in the Battle of Griswold Mill near Macon, GA in 1864. He m Ann Skelton, b ca 1823, Franklin County, GA, d 16 March 1885, Hart County, GA, daughter Noel and Margy Skelton. He bought his father's plantation in 1851. A wrench he invented was called an "Obe." Children:

13231111 GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1841, d 1902, m, first, Martha Allen, second, Evelyn R. Smith, b July 1848, GA, was wounded in Confederate Army. Children by first wife:

132311111 NANCY C. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1865.

---

88 Lois Mitchell, Burned Records of Mobile County, AL 1820-1856, Mobile: 1963.

89 Franklin County, GA Deed Book TT, p. 8.

90 Dennis Cleveland, Rt 1, Geraldine, AL 35974.

132311112 THOMAS M. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1867.

132311113 LETTY A. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1869.

Children by second wife, 6 of the 11 living shown in 1900 Hart County, GA census:

132311114 JOHN D. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1879, m ca 1897, Ida Bobo, b September 1897.

132311115 REUBEN C. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b October 1882.

132311116 HARRIET D. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b September 1884.

132311117 HENRY CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b October 1887.

132311118 ANDERSON B. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b March 1889.

132311119 ISA J. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1894.

13231112 JASPER MARION CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1844, d 1862 in Confederate service.

13231113 ANDREW JACKSON CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 30 March 1846, Franklin County, GA, d 11 May 1925, m Mary Ann Vickery, b January 1853, GA. A Confederate soldier and Baptist minister. Children:

132311131 FANNIE JANE CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 20 October 1868, m Parker McLane, second, Sam Moorhead, by whom she had four children.

132311132 EMMA SUSANNAH CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 30 November 1870, d 11 March 1935, m Marion E. Vickery. Five children.

132311133 COLUMBUS JOHN IRA CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 February 1873, d 19 August 1952, unmarried.

132311134 MATTIE CAROLINE CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 September 1875, d 7 June 1937, m Thomas Wafford McLane.

132311135 LAURA NAOMI CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 July 1878, d 9 May 1967, m John B. Bailey.

132311136 LOU ADA CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 February 1881, m James Dale McLane.

132311137 WILLIAM K. HENRY CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John,
John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 December 1883, d 27 November 1960, m Dora Dickerson. Children:

1323111371 CLARA CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Dennis Etheridge.

1323111372 BURL CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Laura Madden.

1323111373 ARTHUR CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Ethel Isom.

1323111374 KYLE CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Cecil Mackey.

1323111375 VELMA CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Eddie Crump.

1323111376 JUDSON CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Alta Mae Skelton.

1323111377 HALLIE CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m J. P. Isom.

1323111378 JACK CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Sally Rice.

1323111379 HELEN CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Dolph Thomason.

132311137A GEORGIA CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Cline Wilhite.

132311138 GLENN THOMAS CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 July 1886, m,
first, Bena Williford, second, Maude Cleveland Estes. Children by first marriage:

1323111381 ANDREW CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323111382 OCIE CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Enoch Wood.

1323111383 C. J. CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Francis Walker.

Children by second marriage:

1323111384 DORA BELLE CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Buddy Tuttle.

1323111385 GLENN T. CLEVELAND, JR. (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323111386 ARNOLD CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132311139 HOWARD STATELY CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 6 February 1889, m Lallie Anderson. Children:

1323111391 CLIFTON CONDOR CLEVELAND (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Mary Price.

1323111392 DOROTHY CLEVELAND (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Lavon Osigion.

1323111393 HOWARD S. CLEVELAND, JR. (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Charlotte Edwards.

1323111394 LALLIE RACHEL CLEVELAND (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323111395 ROBERT EUGENE CLEVELAND (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Barbara Ann Anglin.

13231113A FRED WENDELL CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander,

Roger), b 22 June 1892, d 21 October 1956, m Cecil Lenora Morris. Children:

13231113A1 FRED MAX CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Edna Nixon.

13231113A2 WILLIAM D A N CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Barbara McAteen.

13231113A3 CHARLES R O Y CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Hazel Barwick.

13231113A4 MARY MARGARET CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Charles E. Hollar.

13231113A5 GENEVA CECILE CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m John A. Crawford.

13231113A6 LILLIE ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Robert E. Allsop.

13231113A7 EFFIE H E L E N CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Benjamin E. Fordham.

13231113A8 ALTON JERRY CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Kay Tucker.

13231113A9 LAURA ANN CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m John Strickland.

13231113AA DEWEY CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b September 1898, Hart County, GA.

13231113B DOLLIE CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 28 February 1895, d 28 March 1896.

13231114 KING DAVID CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 September 1847, Franklin County, GA, d 29 July 1931, Marshall County, AL, m 1 November 1866, Mary Jane Vickery, b 21 February 1849, Hart County, GA, d 19 February 1927, daughter of James Vickery. A Confederate soldier, he moved ca 1881 to AL. Children:

132311141 WILLIAM JAMES ANDY CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 November 1867, Hart County, GA, d 1926 in AL while visiting father. Teacher.

132311142 M. A. CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 28 August 1870.

132311143 MARY S. C. CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 February 1873, d 15 September 1950, Marshall County, AL, m John Monroe Brown, b 19 December 1863, d 17 July 1944, Marshall County, AL.

132311144 PELZER J. CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 April 1879, Hart County, GA, d 13 July 1961, m Fannie Morris, b 26 March 1878, Hart County, GA, d 4 May 1957, daughter of Robert Morris and Rebecca Fleming. Children:

1323111441 HOWARD WASHINGTON CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 28 August 1898, Hart County, GA, m Mollie James, second, Vonnie Works. Children were T. J., Billy Joe, Ruby Jo.

1323111442 THOMAS HENRY CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 25 December 1899, Hart County, GA, m Eula Jane Watkins.

1323111443 ROBERT LEE CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323111444 OTIS CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 14 February 1908, m Lula Thompson.

1323111445 MAE CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 12 August 1908, d 3 December 1948, m Buck Smith.

1323111446 BARTON JUDSON CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 15 October 1909, Hart County, GA, m Nanny Estelle McBurnett.

1323111447 GROVER C. CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 14 November 1914, Marshall County, AL, m Belle Works, sister of Vonnie.

132311145 THOMAS OBADIAH CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 19 December 1881, killed in hunting accident, 23 March 1906, near Boaz, AL.

132311146 ELIAS WASHINGTON CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 19 January 1884, Hart County, GA, m Ida Rains. Children: Laura Lee, Delight, R. T., Artis.

132311147 GROVER CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 lmarch 1886, d of typhoid before 1900.

132311148 LOU ANNA CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 19 April 1888, d 24 June 1975, m Ed Claburn. Daughter Leoni m John Walls.

132311149 RUTHIE L. CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 15 July 1892, m Andrew Floyd.

13231114A JOHN ANDERSON CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 November 1876, d 22 November 1899, m Nina Lee Williford, b 16 April 1879, SC, d 8 January 1902.

13231114B BOARDNER CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b March 1894, GA, m Janie Greenway. Children were Clara, King David.

13231115 JOHN WESLEY CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b February 1850, Franklin County, GA, d 1929, Marshall County, AL, m 8 September 1867, Hartwell, GA, Nancy C. Dyer, b 1 July 1851, Hart County, GA, Marshall County, AL. Children:

132311151 LOU ETTA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1869, m Cephas Gunter.

132311152 INDIANA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1871, m Bill Green.

132311153 RUEBEN K. JOSEPH CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 November 1873, d 22 June 1957, m Amanda M. Miller.

132311154 MINNIE E. CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1876, m Lewis Bobo.

132311155 MYRA CAPATOLA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 May 1878, m Arthur M. Neely.

132311156 THOMAS CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b June 1883, m Lizzie Vickery.

132311157 ROSA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), m Jack Miller, moved to MS.

132311158 SIDY CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1887, m Lela Smally.

132311159 WESLEY EARNEST CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b July 1889, m Annie Hodges.

13231115A EMMA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b July 1892, m Eli Stephen.

13231115B COLUMBUS OBADIAH CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b March 1898, m Pearl Moon.

13231116 NANCY C. CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1852.

13231117 WILLIAM C. CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1859.

13231118 THOMAS JEFFERSON CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 May 1860, Hart County, GA, m, 21 January 1883, Hartwell, GA, Lou A. Boleman. Educator, Elbert County, GA. Children:

132311181 ANNA CLEVELAND (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John,

Alexander, Roger), b Marshall County, AL, m -- Crawford.

132311182 MAGGIE CLEVELAND (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Hartwell, GA, m -- Higginbotham.

132311183 PEARL CLEVELAND (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Elbert County, GA, m -- Myers.

132311184 D. M. CLEVELAND (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Elbert County, GA.

132311185 DIXIE CLEVELAND (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Elbert County, GA, m Dr. J. L. Cooley, lived in Chattanooga, TN.

132311186 OPAL CLEVELAND (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Elbert County, GA.

13231119 WASHINGTON CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132312 GILBERT CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Franklin County, GA, d Autauga County, AL, m -- Jackson.

132313 ULYSSES CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b Franklin County, GA, was a Mobile merchant and tax collector 1849-1861. 1850 Mobile County, AL census, p. 303. Son Larkin took out administration in Mobile on 20 September 1864. Children:

1323131 WILLIAM W. CLEVELAND (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323132 ISAAC M. CLEVELAND (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323133 HARRIET CLEVELAND (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m a Howard.

1323134 JOHN M. CLEVELAND (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323135 COMFORT CLEVELAND (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323136 MARY REBECCA CLEVELAND (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Mitchell Eslava, moved to Texas.

1323137 LARKIN CLEVELAND (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) d Mobile County, AL 24 December 1867. Children:

13231371 SARAH JANE CLEVELAND (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231372 DAVID CLEVELAND (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231373 EVA CLEVELAND (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231374 HAZEL W. CLEVELAND (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231375 FANNY D. CLEVELAND (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231376 ADELAIDE CLEVELAND (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132314 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 12 February 1792, Franklin County, GA, d 26 January 1879, Stewart County, GA, m, 3 March 1816, Franklin County, Amelia Hooper, b 17 July 1798, Greeneville, SC, d 1870. (Parents Richard B. Hooper and Elizabeth Adams brought her to Franklin County, GA as a child.) A lieutenant in the War of 1812 and Creek War, Cleveland fought at New Orleans, was a captain during the Cherokee removal and a Georgia state senator. From Troup County they moved to Stewart County in 1851 where he d 16 January 1879 and she d 9 November 1870. Children:

1323141 ARMINDA CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323142 JAMES MONROE CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1819, m Catherine Wright.

1323143 RICHARD HOOPER CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1823.

1323144 MARTHA CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1825, m Churchill Allen.

1323145 LOUISA CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1827, m Nathaniel Jackson Williams.

1323146 OLIVER CROMWELL CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Martha Armor.

1323147 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1831, m Sarah Smith.

1323148 JOHN WORD CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1833, did not marry.

1323149 HARRIET AMELIA CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1837.

132314A WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315 WILLIAM FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 15 November 1800, Franklin County, GA, d 17 November 1887, Mobile, m, first, 1835, Mobile, Miranda Bradling Williams, b 1800, AL, d 1851-55, Mobile. He was a wealthy Mobile merchant and legislator. M, second, 12 May 1856, Margaret Jenny Hollinger Campbell. Lived at Cleveland Mills. Children by first marriage:

1323151 WILLIAM F. CLEVELAND, JR. (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), stabbed by Col. Thomas Taylor, d 11 December 1868, Mobile. Mobile Daily Register, 12 December 1868. Had infant son, Joel A.

1323152 GEORGE HUGGINS CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), twin of Henderson Cleveland, b 12 October 1834, Mobile, AL, m, 21 November 1861, Mobile, Cecelia Eslava, b 1838, Mobile, d 22 October 1913, Mobile. Captain, Company G, Alabama Infantry, he d 14 October 1919, Mobile. Children:

13231521 WILLIAM F. CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Adelaide E. Eslava. Six children.

13231522 CECELIA E. CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John,

Alexander, Roger) m George Barter. One child.

13231523 MARY E. CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Adolph Harper. Two children.

13231524 MIRANDA WILLIAMS CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) did not marry.

13231525 ALABAMA CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) did not marry.

13231526 JOHN GEHLEN CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 February 1866, Mobile, d 28 December 1939, Houston, Tx, m 9 March 1887, first cousin, Isabella Edna Drummond. Children:

132315261 THOMAS CLEVELAND (John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315262 GEORGE CLEVELAND (John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) did not marry.

132315263 CECELIA ALABAMA CLEVELAND (John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 21 November 1896, Mobile, d 28 February 1981, Mobile, m, 3 October 1927, William Little, b 30 June 1886, Mobile, d 12 December 1956, Mobile. Children:

1323152631 ANNA BELLE LITTLE (Cecelia, John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m William Newman. She was elected Mobile County General Administrator in 1988. 527

Highland Woods Drive W, Mobile, Al 36608. Children:

13231526311 CECELIA MARIE NEWMAN (Anna, Cecelia, John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231526312 STANLEY W. NEWMAN, II, (Anna, Cecelia, John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Karen Harrington.

13231526313 NANCY J. NEWMAN (Anna, Cecelia, John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m James Ergblon.

132315264 WILHELMINA CLEVELAND (John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m E. T. Sellew. No children.

13231527 IDA ROSS CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 June 1859, Mobile, d 7 May 1930, Mobile, m her cousin, 13231563 Thomas Drummond.

1323153 HENDERSON KINNEY CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), twin of George Cleveland, m Mary Fowler.

1323154 JOSEPH CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) was killed in the Civil War, did not marry.

1323155 JOHN G. CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) was killed in the Civil War.

1323156 MARY ALABAMA CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger),

b ca 1836, Mobile, d ca 1879, Mobile, m, Mobile, 20 February 1855, Thomas Monroe Drummond, b 13 August 1832, Demopolis, AL, d ca 1884, Mobile. Children:

13231561 JOHN MONROE DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), d 1932, m Cora Rawls.

13231562 WILLIAM HENLEY DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231563 THOMAS FRANCIS DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 13 August 1862, Mobile, d 10 Februay 1861, Mobile, m, 17 April 1889, Mobile, cousin Ida Ross Cleveland, b 5 June 1859, Mobile, d 7 May 1930, Mobile. Children:

132315631 THOMAS HUGGINS DRUMMOND (Thomas, Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 August 1892, Mobile, d 17 May 1957, Groves, TX, m Mary Agnes Brunson, b 15 April 1892, Nanafalia, AL, d 21 November 1934, Baton Rouge.

13231564 CHARLES DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231565 HENRY DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231566 ISABELLA EDNA DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m first cousin John Gehlen Cleveland. Four children.

13231567 JENNIE DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231568 JOEL ASBROOK DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

Children by second marriage:

1323159 STONEWALL J. CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315A FELIX SERAC CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315B FRANK CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315C TOULMIN CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132316 JOHN GEALEN CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Franklin County, GA. At Mobile he ran flatboats and steamboats and was inspector of vessels for Port of Mobile, m, Mobile, 16 September 1824, Rebecca F. Shepard. Children:

1323161 JOHN GEALEN CLEVELAND, JR. (John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Mobile, AL 5 June 1849, Cecelia Hollenger. Children:

13231611 MARY M. CLEVELAND (John, John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m William Farrar.

13231612 CECELIA H. CLEVELAND (John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Harvey Recr.

13231613 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (John, John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231614 ROBINA MIRANDA CLEVELAND (John, John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132317 NEAL CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Franklin County, GA, served as regimental commander under General Floyd in War of 1812, left for Louisiana ca 1825.

132318 POLLY CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Franklin County, GA, d 1863, m -- Bowman, lived in Murray and Terrett counties, GA.

132319 PHOEBE CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m ca 1812 Obediah Hooper -- brother of Amelia, who m Benjamin Cleveland. From
Franklin County, GA he moved to Benton County, AL ca 1837, perhaps after her death. Children:

1323191 JOHN CLEVELAND HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b ca 1814, Pendleton District, SC, d Fruithurst, AL after 1885, m ca 1838, Sarah Malinda Brown. (Their son Joseph Marion Hooper married Susan Bennett; their daughter Elizabeth Hooper m William Lafayette King, whose daughter, Susan Joanna King, m Owen Rayfield Welch; they were my grandparents. June Welch)

1323192 RICHARD HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323193 REUBEN HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 April 1811, d 13 July 1903, m Polly Hunnicutt.

1323194 NANCY HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), d 30 June 1869, m William Jackson Dempsey.

1323195 AMELIA HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m a King, moved to AR.

1323196 JAMES ADAMS HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 12 January 1821, SC, d 26 January 1908, TX m, first, Sophie Puryear, second, Irene Goin, third, Mary Eubank, fourth, Addie May Harkey.

1323197 WILLIAM HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323198 OBEDIAH HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323199 ELIZABETH HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m John William Brown.

13231A BETSY CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Joseph Pullman.

13231B PENELOPE CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) d Mobile, unmarried.

13231C NELLY CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13232 CORNELIUS CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b Pickens District, SC, 1762, d 1799, Richmond County, GA, m, 26 August 1790, Jane Cornell. He was a member of the GA legislature.

13233 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 18 October 1761, Pendleton County, SC, d before 1864 at Cleveland's Ferry, SC. He owned a ferry on the Tugaloo. A Revolutionary veteran, he m Ann Nancy Harrison, b 1766, VA, d a

widow at Balus Hix's home in Fair Play, Oconee County, SC in February 1864 at age 98. Buried Cleveland Family Cemetery, SC. Children:

132331 CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132332 CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132333 OLIVER CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in Mobile, AL.

132334 FRANCES CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) married a Wright.

132335 MARTHA CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) married a Wright.

132336 NANCY CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 May 1800, Cleveland's Ferry, SC, m George Columbus Cleveland.

132337 ROBERT HARRISON CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1802, SC.

132338 JANE CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Balus Hix,of Fair Play.

132339 CATHERINE CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m a Wright.

13233A LUCINDA M. CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 4 May 1808, m Major Benjamin Loughridge. Children:

13233A1 MARY ANN LOUGHRIDGE (Lucinda, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Rueben Robert Keith. Children:

13233A11 LUCINDA J. KEITH (Mary, Lucinda, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m George Mc Lain. Children:

13233A111 GEORGE HESTER VICTOR MC LAIN (Lucinda, Mary, Lucinda, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Laura E. Floyd.[91]

13233B ELIZABETH CAROLINE CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 June 1809, Cleveland's Ferry, m Thomas Calloway Cleveland.

13233C WILLIAM R. CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1812, Pendleton District, SC, m, ca 1834, Sarah Bryant, b 1817. They lived in Meriwether County, GA in 1850 and Dallas County, AR in 1860. Chilldren:

13233C1 SUSAN J. CLEVELAND (William, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1836, GA.

13233C2 JAMES T. CLEVELAND (William, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1838, GA died in the Confederate Army.

13233C3 WILEY BRYANT CLEVELAND (William, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1840, GA. A Confederate soldier, he moved to Clay County, TX and then OK.

13233C4 MARY A. CLEVELAND (William, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1842, GA.

13233C5 ALLEN LAFAYETTE CLEVELAND (William, William, John, John, Alexander,

[91] They were grandparents of Beverly Mc Lain Tripp, 36750 So. 600 West, Vernal, UT 84078.

Roger), b 1844, GA, served in Confederate Army and moved to TX with brother Wiley.

13233C6 EFFY Z. CLEVELAND (William, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1846, GA.

13233C7 CATHERINE CLEVELAND (William, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger),. b 1849, GA.

13233C8 WILLIAM THOMAS JEFFERSON CLEVELAND (William, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1858, AR, worked in Fort Worth for the railroad, and d in Clay County, TX in 1931. Buried at Newport.

13233D MARY CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m O'Neill.

13234 FRANCES CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1768, Pendleton District, SC, d ca 1848, Cleveland's Ferry, m, ca 1786, at Carnesville, GA, John McNeil, d 1848, GA. Children:

132341 BENJAMIN MC NEIL (Frances, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1809, m Sarah McCall. Dorothy Barnum, 267 Evangeline Drive, Mandeville, LA 70448.

13235 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1770, Cleveland's Ferry, m Benjamin Harrison, lived in Franklin County, GA.

13236 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1772, Cleveland's Ferry, d Pickens County, SC, m Obedience Callaway. Cleveland Cemetery.

13237 MARY CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1774, Cleveland's Ferry, m John Jackson Walters.

13238 LARKIN CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1776, Cleveland's Ferry.

13239 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1778, Cleveland's Ferry, SC, d Pendleton District, SC ca 1826, m Margaret Holland. Children:

132391 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Clara Isbell. Children:

1323911 NANCY CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Willis Dickson. Children:

13239111 SARAH AMANDA DICKSON (Nancy, Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m W. T. Keller. Children:

132391111 LILLIAN PEARL KELLER (Sarah, Nancy, Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m W. E. Reynolds. Children:

1323911111 ELLA REYNOLDS (Lillian, Sarah, Nancy, Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m -- Emery. 1219 Hester Road, Memphis, TN 38116.

132392 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m a Dickson. Children:

1323921 MARGARET DICKSON (Elizabeth, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m an Alexander. Children:

13239211 THEODORE ALEXANDER (Margaret, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m W. T. Keller. Children:

132392111 WILLIAM OSCAR ALEXANDER (Theodore, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) Children:[92]

1324 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), b 6 June 1742, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d 19 April 1828, Madison County, KY, m David Gillaspy, b 1749, d 24 March 1813. Both buried on Herndon Farm near Richmond, Madison County.[93] Children:

13241 WINNEY GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 March 1771, Orange County, VA, d 6 January 1841, Madison County, KY, m 3 October 1786, Ephraim Musick, m, second, Thomas Weathered.

13242 NANCY GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA,

13243 JOHN GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, m 22 November 1803, Milly White.

13244 DAVID GILLASPY, SR. (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 January 1781, Orange County, VA, d 27 July 1836, Richmond, KY, m, 30 June 1810, Madison County, Jane Brown, b 16 January 1788, d 6 May 1850, probably in Madison County, KY.[94] Children:

132441 THOMAS JEFFERSON GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 January 1809, Madison County, KY, d 30 December 1872, Boone County, MO, m 8 April 1830, Mary Herndon. Children:

---

92 This is the line of Mrs. Robert Call, 106 Woodbine, Morganton, NC 28655.

93 David Gillaspy, Sr. Bible. Bluegrass Roots, Spring 1989, pp. 20-1. Phillip Hartwell Gillaspy, 727 Yerba Buena, Stockton, CA 95210

94 David Gillaspy, Sr. Bible. Mary Gillaspy McMurtry, 26611 Kalmia Avenue, Moreno Valley, CA 92360.

1324411 JAMES CLEVELAND GILLASPY (Thomas, David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger) was a judge in Columbia, Boone County, MO. Children:

13244111 JAMES LONGSTREET CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger) was the illegitimate son of James Cleveland Gillaspy and may have been the last known family member to have possession of the David Gillaspy Bible. He was James Longstreet until late in life he added Cleveland.

132442 WINNIE GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 May 1812, Madison County, KY.

132443 BENJAMIN F. GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 May 1813, Madison County, KY, d 20 September 1814, Madison County, KY.

132444 JAMES BROWN GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 21 November 1814, Madison County, KY.

132445 ELISABETH GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 21 November 1815, Madison County, d 10 September 1817, Madison County.

132446 DAVID C. GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 15 May 1818, Madison County, m 8 April 1830.

132447 EPHRIAM MUSICK GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 July 1819, Madison County, m, 28 September 1849, Mary Askew or Melissa Bates..

132448 JOHN A. GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 February 1822,

Madison County, KY, m 29 December 1844, Elen Goins or Coins.

132449 MARTHA JANE GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 October 1823, Madison County, d 14 April 1824.

13244A JEREMIAH C. GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 3 October 1825, Madison County, d 28 September 1911, Glenn County, CA, m 9 February 1847, Harriett Reynolds..

13244B LUCY JANE GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 13 October 1827, Madison County, m 30 November 1843, David McHenry.

13244C ROBERT CLEVELAND GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 16 September 1829, Madison County, KY, d 25 April 1907, Dixon, Solano County, CA, m Angelina Mildred Hill.. Descendants include Lyle R.Jackson and P. H. Gillaspy, 727 Yerba Buena, Stockton, CA 95210.

13244D WILLIAM REON GILLASPY (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 4 January 1832, Madison County, d 2 August 1832.

13245 JAMES GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, m Betsy Quinn or Guinn.

13246 PATSEY GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA.

13247 BENJAMIN GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, 1784, d 20 September 1820.

13248 POLLY GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, d 23 February 1800, m Guthridge.

13249 ELIZABETH GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, d 12 February 1795.

1325 ROBERT CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 January 1744, Blue Run, Orange County, VA. His 26 April 1812 will was probated in Wilkes County, NC. He m, ca 1769, Alice Mathis, b 11 December 1750, KY, d 18 December 1791, Lewis Fork, Wilkes County, two weeks after giving birth to twins.

He m, second, Sarah Johnson, b Wilkes County, NC, who d after 1812 at daughter Fanny's house, in Monroe County, TN.

He fought at Brandywine and Cowpens, was a captain in his brother Ben's regiment at Kings Mountain, 7 October 1780, and was a NC elector for Thomas Jefferson and for James Madison in 1809.[95]

He and first wife are buried near his home on the Lewis Fork of the Yadkin River in Wilkes County, on Parsonville-Puryear Road near Rendezvous Mountain 15 miles northwest of Wilkesboro. The land is owned by Parks Church. The log house, placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1972, was moved into Wilkesboro and in 1986 reconstructed by Old Wilkes, Inc. Built about 1779, it was willed to son Presley who sold to John Yates in 1823; it was sold in 1930 to Winfield Fletcher.[96] Children (14 by first wife):

13251 MATHIS CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 30 September 1770, Orange

---

[95]Bobby Moss, The Patriots At the Cowpens, Greenville, SC: A Press, 1985.
[96]Mrs. W. O. Absher, ed. The Heritage of Wilkes County, Winston-Salem: Hunter Publishing Company, 1982, p. 45. Ruby Absher, "Cleveland Descendants in County of Wilkes," Journal-Patriot, NorthWilkesboro, NC. Marlyn R. Lewis, 646 NE Hazelfern Place, Portland, OR 97232-2622.

County, VA, d before 1812, unmarried, Charleston, SC.

13252 LARKIN CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 31 October 1772, Wilkes County, NC, d 19 April 1852, Nixburgh, Coosa County, AL, m, on 16 September 1802, Greene County, GA Sarah Buchanan, b 5 September 1787, Oglethorpe County, GA, d 1856, Nixburgh, AL.[97] Children:

132521 POLLY M. CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 25 October 1804, Clark County, GA, d 21 December 1804.

132522 CAROLINE CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), 14 June 1806, Clark County, GA, d 13 April 1855, Rockford, AL, m, 27 April 1826, Montgomery County, AL, Ebenezar Pond.

132523 JOSEPH B. CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 12 September 1808, Clark County, GA, d 28 November 1844, Rockford, AL, unmarried.

132524 ROBERT WALKER CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 November 1810, Clark County, GA, d 6 September 1844, Rockford, AL, m, December 1832, Jackson County, AL, Adeline Bulger.

132525 MATTHEW CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 June 1813, d 28 November 1814, Clark County, GA.

132526 ALLEY M. CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 13 December 1815, Montgomery County, AL, d 9 January 1817.

---

[97] Frances Ingmire, Greene County, GA Marriage Records, 1788-1875, 1985.

132527 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 January 1818, Montgomery County, AL, d 6 August 1848, Nixburgh, AL, m 17 December 1840, Coosa County, AL, Mrs. Elenor Axa Pond Topping.

132528 JESSE CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 April 1820, Montgomery County, AL, d October 1826.

132529 SIDNEY CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 30 May 1822, Montgomery County, AL, d 12 October 1831, Nixburgh, AL.

13252A DAVID BARTLETT CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 19 February 1825, Nixburgh, Coosa County, AL, d 13 May 1869, Hill County, TX, m Mary E. Mullins, daughter of Morgan Mullins, m, second, Amanda Conatser. He was the first clerk of Palo Pinto County, TX. Ranger. Confederate captain.[98] Children:

13252A1 JOHN MULLINS CLEVELAND (David, Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 September 1859, Palo Pinto County.

13252A2 WILLIAM LARKIN CLEVELAND (David, Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1863, Palo Pinto County.

Children of David Bartlett Cleveland by second wife:

13252A3 SARAH DAVID CLEVELAND (David, Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1869, Palo Pinto County.

---

[98] Mary Whatley Clarke, The Palo Pinto Story, Fort Worth: 1956.

13252B JAMES HARVEY CLEVELAND (Larkin, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 January 1829, Montgomery County, AL, d December 1869m Edinburgh, Leake County, MS, m, 11 November 1847, Coosa County, AL, Mary Jane Graves.

13253 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 7 December 1774, Wilkes County, NC, d 2 December 1845, Greenville, SC, m 31 August 1801, Wilkes County, Sarah Vannoy, dughter of Nathaniel Vannoy and Eizabeth Ray. He was a merchant, came to Greenville in 1804. Both buried in Greenville, SC, Springfield Cemetery.[99] Children:

132531 ROBERT MATHES CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 3 March 1803, Asheville, NC, d 4 Aprl 1876, Wartrace, TN, m Harriet Neal, d 6 May 1839, m, second, 11 August 1840, Brstol, RI, Fannie Leonard Wight. He had an estate in Gwinnett County, GA and moved in 1866 to Wartrace TN. Buried at Christ Episcopal Cemetery, Greenville, SC. Children:

1325312 JEREMIAH JUDGE CLEVELAND (Robert, Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 21 September 1836, Lawrenceville, GA, d 27 May 1900, Grove Station, SC, m 8 December 1869, Florence McKenzie, daughter of Francis McKenzie and Margaret Simmons. Children:

13253121 ROBERT MATHIS CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 May 1871, Grove Station, Greeneville County, SC, d 8 June 1914, Cashiers Valley, NC, m Sue Trowbridge, daughter of Silas Trowbridge and Sarah Nesbitt. Children:

---

[99] Debbie Barfield, 7 Hale Drive, Taylors, SC 29687.

132531211 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND (Robert, Jeremiah, Robert, Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1912, Greeneville, m Sarah Burris on 13 August 1945, Greenville. He d 1973, Columbia, SC. Children:

1325312111 ROBERT MATHIS CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, Jeremiah, Robert, Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 August 1953, Greeneville.

1325312112 MARY SUE CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, Jeremiah, Robert, Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1951.

132532 JESSE FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 25 October 1804, Greenville, SC, d 22 January 1841, Charleston, SC, m, 1 November 1832, Mary F. Smith.

132533 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND, JR. (Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 4 February 1816, Greenville, SC, d 19 May 1877, Greenville, m 27 October 1841, Sarah Eliz Stone.

132534 BARNET FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 26 April 1808, Greenville, SC, d 23 October 1865, Greenville, m 7 October 1837, Mary H. Cleveland.

132535 JAMES HARVEY CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 December 1815, Greenvile, SC, d 4 September 1892, Marietta, SC, m 7 October 1837, Mary L. Williams.

132536 CAROLINE CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), a twin, b 2

February 1811, Greenvile, SC, d 17 May 1887, m, 10 May 1832, William Choice.

132537 HARNET CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), a twin, b 2 February 1811, Greenville, SC, d 8 September 1842, m 13 November 1832, Benj. Dawkins.

132538 ELIZA CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 6 October 1813, Greenville, SC, d 27 July 1886, m Thomas Dawkins.

13254 NANCY CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 March 1777, Wilkes County, NC, d 1 February 1846, Mulberry Creek, NC, m, 1795, John Ashley Reynolds, grandson of John Reynolds and Rebecca Jenkins, of Wilkes County.

13255 PRESLEY CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 16 September 1779, Wilkes County, d 31 October 1861, Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN, m, 1814, Elizabeth Johnson. He inherited Robert's plantation.

13256 ELI CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 October 1781, Wilkes County, NC, d 23 November 1859, Philadelphia, County, TN, m, 29 December 1803, TN, Polly Ragon, b 4 July 1786, Sweetwater, Monroe County, TN, d 22 January 1862, Monroe County. He was a Baptist preacher. Children:

132561 ROBERT RAGON CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 15 September 1808, Monroe County, TN, d 7 April 1868, m 20 January 1835, Sydney Gamble Nelson.[100]

132562 MATILDA CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 7 February 1811, Monroe County, TN, d 1878, m John Chesnutt.

---

[100]Data on the Eli Cleveland line was furnished by Edward C. Jones, Jr., 2657 E. Landen, Camarillo, CA 93010.

132563 ALEY MATHIS CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 7 May 1813, Monroe County, TN, d 30 May 1855, m Joseph Dyche Jones.

132564 CLARISSA HARLOWE CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 6 September 1815, Monroe County, TN, d 11 May 1880, Monroe County, m 1 September 1832, Jesse Franklin Jones, b 9 August 1808, Wartrace, Bedford County, TN, d 31 December 1868, Philadephia, TN. He was the son of Morton Jones, Jr., and Alice Cleveland.[101]

132565 JESSE FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 19 April 1817, Monroe County, TN, d 14 June 1875, m, 17 November 1839, Caroline Spriggs.

132566 CAROLINE CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 7 January 1820, Monroe County, TN, d 24 August 1840, m, Joseph Walker.

132567 ELI MATHUS CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 May 1822, Monroe County, TN, d 1883, m, September 1843, Emmeline Pennington.

132568 DAVID HARVEY CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 November 1824, Monroe County, TN, m, Elizabeth Ann Johnson.

132569 POLLY CLEVELAND (Eli, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 7 April 1827, Monroe County, TN, d 14 September 1831, Monroe County.

---

[101] This is the line of Edward C. Jones, Jr.

13257 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 16 July 1782, Wilkes County, NC, d 4 November 1850, Wilkes County, NC, m, 13 May 1803, Wilkes County, John Yates, Jr., who bought Robert's 604-acre home from brother-in-law, Presley, who then resided in TN. Son Jesse Yates owned the plantation in 1885.

13258 JESSE CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 February 1785, Wilkes County, NC, d 3 November 1851, Spartanburg, SC, m, 8 August 1814, Greenville, SC, Mary Blassingame.

13259 MARTIN CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 7 January 1787, Wilkes County, NC, d 17 June 1849, Grainger County, TN, m, 1808, Wilkes County, Mary Gambrell, second, 9 October 1832 Anna McPheeters. Farmer, surveyor, he served 4 terms in the legislature and 3 in the Senate.

1325A SARAH JANE CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 November 1789, Wilkes County, NC, d 8 June 1876, m Jesse Rector, lived SC. Son Lewis was in Texas ca 1836 and inherited Austin land from his uncle, Alfred Cleveland.

1325B ALICE CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 November 1790, Wilkes County, NC, m, 10 June 1807, Morton Jones, Jr.[102] Children:

1325B1 JESSE FRANKLIN JONES (Alice, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 August 1808, Wartrace, Bedford County, TN, d 31 December 1868, Philadelphia, TN, m, 1 September 1832, 132564 Clarissa Horlowe Cleveland. Children:

1325B11 WILLIAM NAPOLEON BONAPARTE JONES (Jesse, Alice, Robert, John, Alexander,

---

102 This is the line of Edward Cleveland Jones, Jr., 2657 E. Landen Street, Camarillo, CA 93010.

Roger), b 19 September 1836, Philadelphia, Loudoun County, TN, m, 26 November 1868, Martha Ellen Blair.

1325B12 MARY JONES (Jesse, Alice, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b November 1838, d 1839.

1325B13 ALEY MATHIS JONES (Jesse, Alice, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1840, Bradley County, TN, m, 1858, William H. H. Ragan.

1325B14 ELI CLEVELAND JONES (Jesse, Alice, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1842, Bradley County, TN, d 11 May 1892, Garfield, Whitman County, WA, m, 19 January 1871, Sarah M. Johnston.[103]

1325B15 JOSEPH DYKE JONES (Jesse, Alice, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1844, Bradley County, TN.

1325B16 ROBERT MALTHUS JONES (Jesse, Alice, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1846, m, 1868, Elizabeth Harrison.

1325B17 FLORENCE JONES (Jesse, Alice, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1850, Monroe County, TN, d 1865, Monroe County.

1325B18 CLARISSA JONES (Jesse, Alice, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1852, Bradley County, TN.

1325C MARY CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 December 1791, Wilkes County, NC, d 11 October 1850, Greenville, SC, m Alexander Robbs, m, second, Lewis Cockrell..

---

[103]Edward C. Jones, Jr., 2657 E. Landen Streetl Camarillo, CA 93010 furnished the data on this Jones-Cleveland line.

1325D (INFANT) CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 December 1791, Wilkes County, NC, (twin of Mary), d 18 December 1791.

Children by second wife Sarah Johnson:

1325E JAMES HARVEY CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 January 1796, m Sarah Thompson.

1325F FANNY CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 October 1797.

1325G ALFRED CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 November 1800. William Johnson was appointed his guardian 30 January 1821 in Wilkes County. He d in TX, unmarried, after fighting in the Revolution, stayed with nephew Lewis Rector, who inherited his land grant in Austin.

1325H BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 January 1804, became the ward of Edmond Jones 6 February 1822.

1325I WILLIAM JOHNSON CLEVELAND (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1770-5, Wilkes County, d August 1834/ 1837 Smith County, TN, m Martha Martin, second, Martha Burrus. (The DAR lists him as a child of Robert, although most do not list him.)

1326 REUBEN CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1752, Orange County, VA, d before 9 February 1792, probably in Albemarle County, m Elizabeth -- . His
son John became the ward of Jeremiah Cleveland, his brother, 9 February 1792, Albemarle Cunty. David Gillaspy was surety on 100 pound bond.

1327 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), b 1746, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d 1806, m Mary Gentry. He, John, and Larkin are buried at Fair Play, SC on site of Tugaloo Baptist Church. His daughter Anne was made the ward of Jeremiah

Cleveland in Albemarle County on 5 October 1807, Bernard James Watson, Albemarle, John Watson, security.

On 7 August 1815 Jeremiah's orphan sons William, Oliver, and Benjamin were made wards of Jeremiah Cleveland, security Benjamin Sowell.

This younger Jeremiah was security on 6 September 1819 for Fleming Moon in Albemarle County guardianship for orphans Jacob Moon and Samuel Moon.

1328 LARKIN GREEN CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), b 6 April 1748, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d 9 July 1814, Oconee County, SC, m February 1773, Bedford County, VA, Frances Wright. He was wounded during the Revolution at Loneday Ford, NC in 1780. He entered, 20 Mary 1778, 100 acres on Middle Fork of Roaring River beside Benjamin Morgan in Wilkes County, NC where he was a justce of the peace by 4 March 1782. Moved to Franklin County, GA in 1784, was a justice and legislator. Granted 650 acres on the Tugaloo on 10 November 1787, he and wife Frances are buried in the Cleveland Family Cemetery, Oconee County, SC. Children included:

13281 DAVID CLEVELAND (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in MS.

13282 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in MS.

13283 OLIVER CLEVELAND (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in AL.

13284 ABNER CLEVELAND (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in AL.

13285 BETSY CLEVELAND (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13286 RHODA CLEVELAND (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger)

JUNE R. WELCH 5535 WILLOW LANE DALLAS, TX 75230

13287 SEINY CLEVELAND (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13288 CARTER HARRISON CLEVELAND (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Mary Smith, Dallas County, AL. Children:

132881 WILLIAM CALLAWAY CLEVELAND (Carter, Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 June 1834, Dalas County, AL, d 17 February 1899 in Talladega, m, in 1860, Eliza C. Smith, second, in 1870, Frances Lide, third, in 1881, Catherine Mallory. A University of Alabama graduate in 1853, he practiced medicine until he began preaching in 1860. President of the Southern Baptist Convention. [104] Children:

1328811 ETHEL ROBERTA CLEVELAND (William, Carter, Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Dr. S. W. Welch, of Talladega County, AL.

1328812 WALTER GEORGE CLEVELAND (William, Carter, Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Ninette Duque de Livaudais.

1328813 ASHBY DUBOSE CLEVELAND (William, Carter, Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Sarah Alexander.

1328814 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (William, Carter, Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) m John Morriss.

1329 MARTHA CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1750, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, m, 9 November 1775, St. Thomas Parish, James Smith.[105] Children included Austin, John, and a daughter who m an Alexander.

---

[104] Dictionary of Alabama Biography.
[105] Orange County Deed Book 17, p. 4.

132A JACOB CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger) b Blue Run, Orange County, VA.

133 GRACE CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b 1 September 1716, baptised Gloucester County, VA, 30 September 1716, m Edward Coffey.[106]

134 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b 23 February 1718-9, baptised Gloucester County, VA, 22 March 1718-9.[107]

135 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b 21 November 1721, baptised Gloucester County, VA, 28 November 1721.[108]

136 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b ca 1723, Culpeper County, VA, d Habersham County, GA. Children:

1361 JACOB CLEVELAND (Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 6 May 1739, Culpeper County, VA, d 1791 Elbert County, GA, m 10 October 1756, Culpeper County, Milly White, b 20 March 1739, New York City, daughter of Revolutionary Col. Jeremiah White and granddaughter of Absolem Martin, of MD, and sister of Baptist preacher and missionary to the Indians John White, who d near Elberton, GA ca 1806.[109] Children:

13611 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 12 August 1757, Culpeper County, VA, m Nancy Helen Clark, b and d Habersham County, GA, and, second, Martha Smith. He was a Revolutionary soldier, farmer, miller, and teacher.

13612 RICE CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 March 1760, Culpeper

---

[106]Abingdon Parish Register, p. 45.
[107]Abingdon Parish Register, p. 49.
[108]Abingdon Parish Register, p. 54.
[109]Manson Hugh Cleveland, 1010 E. 28th Street, San Angelo, TX 76903. Hugh furnished most on the information on this line.

County, VA, d near Ruskesy, fought in the Revolution.

13613 JAMES CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 2 July 1762, Culpeper County, VA, d near Ruckersville.

13614 WYATT CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 25 February 1764, Culpeper County, VA, d ca 1830, Franklin County, GA, m, 1799 Elbert County, GA, Temperance Freeman, b 1760-1770, d after 1830. She was named in the 1814 will of brother James Freeman. Children:

136141 JOSEPH CLEVELAND (Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1791, Elbert County, GA, m 2 March 1809, Franklin County, GA, Martha Meeks, b 1792, SC, daughter of Rev. Littleton Meeks, 1763-1853, who came with his brother Nacy Meeks to VA from England when quite young, and Elizabeth Ivey, b 1768, Pendleton County, SC, d 1858, Habersham County, GA. Perhaps a Revolutionary soldier, he served in the Seminole War of 1833. Children:

1361411 CASTLETON LYONS CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361412 GEORGE CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361413 JOSEPH C. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1828, AL, d Jackson County, AR 1887, m ca 1846, Tuscaloosa County, AL, Maude Elizabeth Butcher, b 1829, GA, daughter of Thomas J. Butcher. 1850 Tuscaloosa County census. Served in Civil War. Moved to Hempstead County, AR. Children:

13614131 THOMAS J. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1847, AL.

13614132 — CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1850, AL.

13614133 J. C. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b AR.

13614134 SUSAN AMERICA THEODOSIA CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 10 January 1861, Independence County, AR, m 26 November 1880, Ludovoco Bownds, b 10 July 1857, Independence County, AR. Her granddaughter is Ruth Bownds Kershner, 4100 Jackson Ave #223, Austin, TX 78731-6001.

1361414 ANDREW JACKSON CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1825 AL, d 14 September 1862, Sparta, TN, m Easter Sullinger, daughter of James Sullinger and Sophie Elizabeth Cooley.[110] Children:

13614141 ANNIE ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 28 March 1846, Franklin County, AL, d November 1932, TX, m Vincent C. Stanphill. Beverly Kercheval, 955 S. 21st Street, Slaton, TX 79364

13614142 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1849.

---

[110] Jack M. Keeton, 12565 West Center Road, CEMRD-ED-GG, Omaha, NE 68144.

13614143 DEE CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

13614144 ANDREW CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

13614145 FRANCIS S. CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

13614146 EASTER JEANNETTE CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 November 1858, AL, d 9 October 1942, Grayson County, TX, m 1874, John William Sartor, b 5 October 1855, MS, d 5 October 1925, Grayson County, TX.[111] Children (nine):

136141461 MARY ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Easter, Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 5 April 1876, d 3 June 1949, m 24 September 1895, James Moses Keeton.

13614147 JOSEPH CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1850.

13614148 JAMES D. CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

13614149 LATTIMER K. CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1855, m Sarah E. Clements.

[111]Jack M. Keeton, Omaha, NE furnished information on this line.

1361415 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) m D. M. Clark, second, Toplan Boland, d 5 May 1887, Salem.

1361416 EVALINE CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361417 JOHN CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) m Emily Pugh, lived in MS.

1361418 THOMAS ANDERSON CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 26 July 1818, Franklin County, AL, m 10 December 1838, Emaline or Evaline Sullinger, second, Rhoda Holland, daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Holland, b 18 December 1836, d 5 April 1908, Itawamba County MS. Children by first wife:

13614181 WILLLAM CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1840, AL, killed in Confederate service.

13614182 MARTHA CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1842, AL, m a Crump from Baldwin, MS.

13614183 SARAH CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1844, AL.

13614184 JANE CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1846, AL.

13614185 JOSEPH SULLINGER CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 3 April 1849, AL, m, on 8 August 1869, Hattie

Ann Grey, second, 15 August 1889, Nancy Jane — , third, 19 December 1897, Willie Brasel.

13614186 FRANCES E. CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 31 August 1851, AL, d 8 March 1937, AL, m David Stanfield.

13614187 W. L. CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1853, AL.

13614188 THOMAS COOLEY CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 10 July 1855, AL, m Martha Catherine Johnson.

13614189 JOHN LAWSON CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 9 September 1857, Tupelo, MS, came to Kempner, TX as a teenager, d 4 January 1941, near Gatesville, TX, m Winnie Louise Tobey, b 22 February 1856, MO, August 1909, Bell County, TX. Moved to Killeen Prairie from Burnet County.[112] Children:

136141891 JOHN THOMAS CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b Oakalla, TX, d in infancy.

136141892 WILLIAM AVERY CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 9 July 1884, d March 1955, Comanche, TX, m Flora Harrison, had 11 children.

[112] Story of Bell County, TX, Vol. 1.

136141893 ETHEL PEARL CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 3 July 1889, d 22 October 1966, m Carl Goodwin, d 13 December 1975. Copperas Cove Cemetery.

136141894 ARTHUR ELIJA CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 21 June 1891, m Annie Laura Dennis, and after her death, Patricia Elizabeth Harrison, sister of Flora Harrison. Buried at Tuscola, TX.

136141895 EULA VIRGINIA CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 4 October 1893, m W. E. Murphy. Both are buried at Kempner Cemetery.

136141896 LUCIUS CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), a twin, b 10 October 1896, m Bonnie Mae Shelton. He is buried at Woodland, CA.

136141897 LUTHER CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), a twin, b 10 October 1896, m Vida Mae Pruitt, buried in Conroe, TX. He lives in Montgomery, TX.

Children by second marriage:

1361418A CHARLES ANDERSON CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 20 December 1858, AL, d 14 April 1936, Itawamba, MS, m Sarah Johnston.

1361418B LILE CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1859.

1361418C BENJAMIN ANDREW CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 15 October 1862, d 30 October 1942, m Sally Pearson.

1361418D JAMES EDWARD CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 24 November 1863, Franklin County, AL, d Winters, TX, 21 March 1936, m, Itawamba County, MS, 23 October 1884, Martha Ellen Texas Funderburk, b 24 December 1863, Broken Arrow, AL, d San Angelo, 11 December 1947. Children:

1361418D1 NOAH ALCANDER CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 July 1885, Fulton, MS, d Paris, TX, 21 February 1964, m 24 December 1914, San Antonio, Exie Maxine McCollum. He was a teacher.

1361418D2 WILLIAM GROVER CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 March 1887, Itawamba County, MS, m, 19 August 1923, Myra Francis Ellis, second, Olivia Aguilar in Panama Canal Zone, where he d 20 March 1972. Children by first marriage:

1361418D21 MAYO CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D22 ROBERT CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D23 JOE ED CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D24 MARY CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D25 MARTHA CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

Children by second marriage:

1361418D26 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D27 GEORGE CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D28 JAMES EDWARD CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D29 NADNA CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D2A JOHN HENRY CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D2B GARRIE CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361418D3 AUSTIN PIKENS CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 24 December 1888, Itawamba County, MS, d 9 September 1953 after a train hit him, m, 22 October 1913, Annie Mae Tankersly. Children:

1361418D31 GLEVIS CLEVELAND (Austin, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), was a physician. Buried in Austin.

1361418D4 BENJAMIN EDWARD CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 2 October 1892, Itawamba County, MS, d 3 October 1892.

1361418D5 LILLIE MAY CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 11 March 1896, Hamilton, AL, d 31 December 1899.

1361418D6 CARY VAN CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 18 December 1897, Hamilton, AL, d 20 October 1900.

1361418D7 NELLIE ANN CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob,

Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 27 April 1902, TX, d 18 June 1903, TX.

1361418D8 MANSON HUGH CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 15 May 1904, Hunt County, TX, m 8 February 1925, Winters, TX, Mary Bell Harrington.

1361418E DANIEL CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b AL, m Zola Wilson.

1361418F MELVINA CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) lived in Columbia, MS.

136142 ANN CLEVELAND (Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) m, 20 November 1817, Franklin County, AL, Robb Lane.

13615 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 8 April 1766, Culpeper County, VA, m Mary Rhoda Seaggs.

13616 MARY CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 7 January 1768, Culpeper County, VA, m William Jones.

13617 JOHN CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 8 November 1769, Culpeper County, VA.

13618 JACOB CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 25 January 1772, Culpeper County, VA, d 1890, m Martha Lyons.

13619 MARTHA CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 20 February 1774, Culpeper County, VA, m Castleton Lyons of Tuscaloosa, AL.

1361A REUBEN CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 August 1776, Culpeper County, VA.

1361B DANIEL CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 9 September 1778, Culpeper County, VA, lived in LA.

1361C ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 24 January 1782, Abbeville District, SC, m Nathan Wanslow, of TN.

1361D LARKIN CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b Culpeper County, VA.

137 JANE CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b 1725, m Chesley Coffey.[113] Children:

1371 JOEL COFFEY (Jane, Alexander, Roger), b 1730 or probably ca 1745, VA, d before 27 July 1789, Wilkes County, NC, m, 1765-8, Martha Step, served in the Revolutionary War.

1372 SALATHIEL COFFEY (Jane, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1750, d before 28 July 1784, Wilkes County, NC, m, before 1773, Elizabeth — .

1373 CHESLEY COFFEY, JR. (Jane, Alexander, Roger), b 19 November 1755, d 18 September 1818, Maury County, TN, m before 1780, Margaret Baldwin.

1374 NEBUZARADON COFFEY (Jane, Alexander, Roger), b 1757, d 1797, Madison County, KY, m, c a 1780, Elizabeth Hays, a Revolutionary soldier.

1375 NATHAN COFFEY (Jane, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1760, Rowan County or Anson County, NC, d 1823, Jackson County, AL, m in the 1770s Mary Saunders.

138 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b ca 1726, d ca 1827, Bedford County, TN, Essex Couny, VA,

[113]Marvin D. Coffey, James Bluford Coffey, Volume II, 1984, pp. 100-1.

m, 30 August 1750 ?, Orange County or Albemarle County, VA, James Coffey, b ca 4 July 1729, Essex County, VA, (son of John Coffey and Jane Graves) d ca September 1786, Wilkes County, NC. He was a Baptist preacher.[114] Children:

1381 ELIZABETH COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1751, probably Albemarle County, VA, d ca 1811, Wayne County, KY, m, ca 1770 Robert Whiteside.

1382 JOHN COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1753, probably Albemarle County, d 27 December 1825, Wilkes County, NC, m ca 1773 Mary — .

1383 ARCHELAUS COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1755, d 1783, Wilkes County, NC, m, ca 1775, Eleanor Wade.

1384 JAMES COFFEE, JR. (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1757, Albemarle County, VA.

1385 MARTHA COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1758, Albemarle County, VA, d ca 1826, Wayne County, KY, m, 1774, Mastin Durham.

1386 REUBEN COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b 16 September 1759, Albemarle County, VA, d 4 March 1842, Wayne County, KY, m Mildred Morris.

1387 AMBROSE COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b 1762, Albemarle County, VA, d ca 1818, Pulaski Couty, KY,l m, first, Mildred Moore, second, Elizabth Rice, third, Polly Garner.

1388 ELI COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b 1 March 1763, Albemarle County, VA, d 5 September 1847, probably Johnson County, NC, m Hannah Allen.

1389 RICE COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b Apr 1766, Amherst County, VA, d 24 July 1853,

---

[114]Marvin D. Coffey, James Bluford Coffey, Volume II, 1984.

Wartrace, Bedford County, TN, m 1790, Sarah Bradford.

138A JOEL COFFEE (Elizabeth, Alexander, Roger), b 1770, Amherst County, VA, d December 1826, Wayne County, KY, m Martha — .

139 MICAJAH CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger) Martin did not mention these last four children of Alexander I.

Misc:

Don't know who this is:
MARTHA CLEVELAND (Robert, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1800, Wilkes County, NC, d after 1870, m 4 December 1813, Griffin Sumerlin, b 8 October 1787, Wilkes County, NC, d February 1870, Wilkes County, NC.

A Larkin Cleveland married Sally Buchanan on 16 September 1802. Frances Ingmire, Greene County, GA Marriage Records 1788-1875; 1985.

The Cleveland Line

Notes, from John Cleveland, of Virginia.

(With connections to these families, Hooper, Franklin, Gillaspy, Brown, and others.)

June Rayfield Welch
5535 Willow Lane
Dallas, Texas 75230
214-233-6610

2 July 1990

The Cleveland Line

Notes, from John Cleveland, of Virginia.

CLEVELAND NOTES

1 **ROGER CLEVELAND**, the first Cleveland in VA, arrived before 16 November 1670. He m, in VA or England, Dorcas --. In Gloucester County, VA, he signed a deed in 1679. He moved to the part of Spottsylvania County that, in 1734, became Orange County. Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia, Vol. 58, p. 254, Virginia State Library, Richmond. Crozier, Spottsylvania County, VA Records, p. 17, Library of Congress, Washington.

(According to Edmund Janes Cleveland, The Genealogy of the Cleveland Families, Vol. 3, Hartford: 1899, p. 2054, Alexander Cleveland, b England, ca 1617, was the father of #13 Alexander and settled in Prince William County, VA; he married Lord Axminster's daughter. Cleveland, very vague about this, admitted that he had found no record of birth, death, marriage of the earlier Alexander Cleveland. (He was mainly interested in the Moses Cleaveland line.) George A. Martin in "Virginia Cleveland Ancestor Discovered," National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 46 (3), September 1958, p. 152, showed that Roger was the ancestor of the Southern Clevelands.)

Children (birth dates from Abingdon Parish Register, Gloucester County, VA, 1678-1761, pp. 8, 11, 19, 37, 40, 45, 54, Virginia State Library, Richmond):

11 **JOHN CLEVELAND** (Roger) was born prior to 1678 -- before the Abingdon Parish Register was begun.

12 **ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (Roger) was baptised 31 October 1684. Abingdon Parish Register, Gloucester County, VA 1678-1761, p. 8.

13 **ALEXANDER CLEVELAND** (Roger), baptised 31 July 1687, Gloucester County, VA, d 1775. Abingdon Parish Register, p. 11, (Several Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims members claim through him.) He m ca 1711 Mary, Mildred, or Milley Presley, b ca 1667, d at 103 a few days after Alexander's death at 111 on son John's Blue Run plantation. (She was a daughter of Elizabeth Thompson and Peter Presley, son of William Presley.)

Alexander Cleaveland, on 7 February 1733, witnessed a deed from William Hutcherson, of St. Georges Parish, Spotsylvania County, to Rice Curtis. Spotsylvania County, VA Deed Book B, 1729-1734.

On 20 May 1735 Rice Curtis, Sr, of Spotsylvania County, conveyed 600 acres on both sides of "Blew Run" on the Hanover County line to Thomas Chew, of Orange County, St. Mark's Parish, adjoining land of John Minor and Alexander Cleveland, part of a 1600-acre patent to Chew, sold to Curtis, and repurchased.

Alexander, of Spotsylvania County, bought 100 acres from Lawrence Franklin, of Orange County, on the same September 1738 day John Cleveland bought 100 acres from Rice Curtis on branches of "Blew Run" adjoining Alexander. Witness Grace Cleveland, Alexander's daughter, probably m Edward Coffey, the son of Edward and Ann Powell Coffey.

On 27 May 1743, Alexander Cleaveland having petitioned for a road, it was ordered that Alexander Cleaveland, Jr., John Cleaveland, Benjamin Franklin, Edward Coffee, and others, under Lawrence Frenklin, clear the road. (James Madison -- father of the future president -- became road overseer from Blue Run Mill Road to the main road below Colonel Chew on 22 March 1749.) Children:

131 **ALEXANDER CLEVELAND, JR.** (Alexander, Roger), baptised 25 May 1712, Gloucester County, VA, d 1776, Albemarle County, VA, m, ca 1730, Margaret Doolittle, b ca 1710, d ca 1785. Abingdon Parish Register, p. 37. L. C. Woolery, Life and Addresses of W. H. Woolery, LL. D., Cincinatti: The Standard Publishing Company, 1893, pp. 10-39.

On 28 June 1759 Alexander, Jr. and wife Margaret, planters, sold 100 acres on Blue Run to William Coursey, Jr., schoolmaster, part of Thomas Chew's 1600 acres sold to Rice Curtis, Sr., and by him sold to Cleveland, bounded by John Douglas, Blue Run, and Thomas Chew. When Coursey sold 100 acres 6 November 1760 the land was bounded by Chew, Douglas, Blue Run, and John "Cleaveland." Orange County, VA Deed Book 13. Children:

1311 **JAMES CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1732, d after 1829, VA, a veteran of the Revolution.

1312 **ELI CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1734. A Baptist preacher, his 11 April 1829 will, in Fayette County, KY, named his sisters (except one) and brothers. Having no issue, he left his farm to sister Patsy Franklin. He m the widow Canterbury, moved to Clarke County, KY by 1786 and built the first mill in KY. Woolery, p. 23, 24.

1313 **ALEXANDER CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1736, d Prince William County, VA, after 1829, m, first, Sarah Ann Harrison, second, Bridget Harrison. A surveyor he was a captain under Washington at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. Roster of the Texas Daughters of the Revolution, 1976, p. 451. Children:

13131 **JESSE CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1769, m Lucy Graves.

1314 **JOHN CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1740. One source said he was among 15 killed in the Battle of Stony Point, 16 July 1776; however, Hugh Cleveland said he and five brothers were at the Yorktown surrender of Cornwallis and John was mentioned in the 11 April 1829 will of his brother, Eli. He had at least two sons, Casper and Eli, of KY. Robert Cleveland, of Putnam County, IN was a grandson. Woolery, p. 25.

1315 -- **CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), a daughter, b ca 1743, may have d in infancy.

1316 **MARY CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1746, d 1829-1839, m, before 1776, Edward Johnson.

1317 **OLIVER CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1749, d 9 February 1844, wrote Georgia congressman Jesse Franklin Cleveland from Spring Valley, Albemarle County, VA, 10 May 1839, that his sisters, Betsey, Milly, and Patsy, and brother William lived in KY and his sister Anca in Amherst County, VA, that Jesse's great grandfather, John Cleveland, was his uncle and Jesse's grandfather, Robert, his cousin. "My father and grandfather were both named Alexander Cleveland. My grandfather lived to be 111 years old and my grandmother to be 103 years old. My grandfather was an Englishman by birth." Oliver, then 90, was named for "Oliver Cromwell, of England, from which family we sprang." He gave the farm inherited from his father to Porter Cleveland, a NJ Baptist preacher. Woolery, p. 24.

1318 **ANNA CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1751, d at son Dillard's home in Montgomery County, KY, 14 January 1838, m John Hazelrigg, b ca 1754, d 20 July 1833.

1319 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1755, d 4 January 1846, m John McWilliams in Albemarle County, VA, lived in Madison County, KY. In 1839 her 100 descendants included KY legislators Mark Mampin and Buck Terrel.

13191 JOHN MCWILLIAMS (Elizabeth, Alexander, Alexander, Roger) was a War of 1812 captain, d Clinton, MO at age 72.

131A MILLY CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1755, m a Henry and lived in KY in 1839.

131B WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 24 December 1757, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA, d 18 June 1842, m, ca 1790, Margaret Wilson, b 12 November 1770, d 7 March 1845, Pendleton County, KY; he joined the army at 18 and was at Cornwallis' surrender. In 1807 he moved to Clark County, KY. Baptist. Children:

131B1 SARAH MILTON CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 1791, Loudon County, VA, d 1851, Harrison County, KY, unmarried.

131B2 HENRY WILSON CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 13 January 1793, Loudoun County, VA, d 14 August 1874, m, in 1818, Elizabeth Bare, of Fayette County, KY. In 1813 he joined, in Clark County, KY, General Green Clay and was captured by Indians. He was a legislator.

131B3 MARGARET CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 5 January 1795, Loudoun County, VA, d 14 February 1876.

131B4 OLIVER CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 3 May 1800, Loudoun County, VA, d 21 April 1822, unmarried.

131B5 WILLIAM FRANKLIN CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 10 June 1803, Loudon County, VA, d 20 July 1888, m, 25 October 1826, Harrison County, KY, Cassandra Scott, b 22 July 1801, d 4 March 1840. Named for cousin Jesse Franklin, he lived in Pendleton and Harrison counties, KY. A Baptist, he joined Alexander Campbell's Christian Church. M, second, on 2 August 1840, Elizabeth Stump, Joseph Woolery's widow. Children:

131B51 MARTHA JANE CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 18 August 1827, Pendleton County, KY, m Dr. Thomas Baltzelle, of Cynthiana, KY.

131B52 SARAH ANN CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 15 October 1829, Oakland, Pendleton County, KY, m -- Woolery, lived in Harrison County. Children:

131B521 WILLIAM H. WOOLERY (Sarah, William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger)

131B53 HENRY JASPER CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 17 November 1831, Harrison County, KY, m 26 October 1851, Polly Mitchell, d Cynthiana, KY. Had sons.

131B54 JAMES WILLIAM CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 9 December 1833, Harrison County, KY, joined the Confederate Army 23 April 1861 and d, unmarried, as a lieutenant at Atlanta 6 June 1864.

131B55 FENTON JACKSON CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 28 May 1836, Harrison County, KY, a Confederate soldier, m Sue Courtney, lived in Shelby County, KY.

131B56 NANCY LOUISA CLEVELAND (William, William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 19 November 1838, Harrison County, KY, d 20 September 1888, m -- Todd and, second, William Cravens, lived in Lexington, KY.

131B6 HARRIET CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 27 March 1806, Loudoun County, VA, d 18 February 1839.

131B7 LOUISA W. CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 11 June 1809, Clark County, KY, d 3 April 1845, Pendleton County, KY.

131B8 JANE ELLETT CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), 22 November 1811, Clark County, KY, d 27 November 1836, Pendleton County, KY.

131B9 FENTON JACKSON CLEVELAND (William, Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1813, Clark County, KY, d 18 August 1846, Pendleton County, KY.

131C ANKIE CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1760, Albemarle County, VA, m a Wood and lived in Amherst County, VA 1839.

131D MARTHA CLEVELAND (Alexander, Alexander, Roger), b 9 June 1764, Albemarle County, VA, d 18 April 1849, m cousin Bernard Franklin, Jr.

132 JOHN CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b 31 July 1714, baptised 24 August 1714, Gloucester County, VA 31 July, 1714, d November 1778, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, m Elizabeth Coffey of Essex County, VA -- sister of Martha, who m Joshua Stapp, and daughter of Edward and Ann (Powell) Coffey. Abingdon Parish Register, p. 40.

Edward Coffey, b ca 1670, probably Ireland, d before 16 July 1716. His 14 February 1716 will was proved 20 November in Essex County, VA. He m ca 1699, in Essex County, Ann Powell, b 1684, d 1726, (daughter of Thomas Powell and Mary Place, daughter of Francis Place and Ann Williams). His will was proved 18 December 1744, St. Anne's Parish, Essex County. Ann m Robert Dulin before 19 March 1717. Children:

John Coffey, b 1704, d 31 March 1775, Albemarle County m Jane Graves, daughter of John and Hannah Graves;
Edward Coffey, twin of John, m Grace Cleveland;
Martha (Patsy) Coffey m Joshua Stapp;
Annester (Ann) Coffey, b ca 1710, m a Shenalt;
Austin, b ca 1712, m a Shenalt;
Elizabeth b ca 1714 Essex County d 1770 Orange County m 20 April 1734 John Cleveland. Marvin D. Coffey, James Bluford Coffey, His Ancestors and Descendants in America, Vol. II, 1984. (Marvin D. Coffey, 1018 Clay Street, Ashland, Oregon 97520.) George Anne Hicks, Family History of John Luther Cleveland and Anne Hamilton Upshaw, 1985. L. H. Coffey, Coffey Genealogy, Library of Congress.

John Cleveland, of Spotsylvania County, planter, bought 100 acres of a 1600-acre patent on Blue Run, adjoining Thomas Chew, Alexander Cleveland, Jr., and Hancock Lee. on 18 March 1735. (Alexander, Jr. bought 100 acres at the same time.) John Dorman, Orange County, VA Deed Books 1 and 2, 1735-1738, Judgments 1735, Washington: 1961.

On 17 February 1735 he became overseer of road from Piney Mountain Run to the ridge between Blue Run and Pettys Creek. Alexander Cleveland was to assist. Ann Miller, Orange County Road Orders 1734-174, Charlottesville: 1984, p. 14.

On 21 September 1736 John's road was ordered cleared per his petition, William Bryan overseer. Orange County, VA County Court Order Book 1, pp. 109, 125.

John was appointed overseer 22 March 1749.

He and wife d on Blue Run, Orange County, VA. His 1 November 1778 will, proved 26 November 1778, named sons Benjamin, John, Robert, Reuben, and Jeremiah, and daughters Mary, Betty, Patty, but omitted son Larkin. After Patty Smith's life estate, proceeds from sale of home place were to go to grandchildren Betty Smith and Austin. Baptists, probably of Blue Run Church. W. W. Scott, A History of Orange County, VA, Baltimore: 1974, p. 184. Orange County, VA Will Book 3, p. 1. Children:

1321 **MARY CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger), b 26 May 1731, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d before 1807, m, 1752, Bernard Franklin, b 6 May 1731, Albemarle County, VA, d Wilkes County, NC January 1828. On 1759 Albemarle County tax roll he was called Barnett Franklin. The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 59. Albemarle Marriage Bonds 1785-95, reflects that on 14 March 1793 Bernard F. Franklin, Jr. m Patsy Cleveland, "spinster," witnesses Bernard Franklin and Oliver Cleveland. Albemarle County Historical Society, Vol. IX, 1948-9, p. 59. (Bernard was the son of Laurence Franklin and Mary Payne. That he was called "Jr." means only that another Bernard Franklin existed -- perhaps an uncle or cousin.)

They settled on a Surry County, NC site chosen by the 17-year-old Jesse on a hill overlooking Fisher River about 1769. Their home near Lowgap, built in 1792, was acquired for restoration by the Surry County Historical Society in 1972.

Bernard, who may have founded the Mitchell River Baptist Church, named childen for Biblical figures.

Bernard m, second, in 1807, Susannah, widow of James Fletcher, of Wilkes County. W. R. Edmonds, in The

University Magazine, March 1911, said the Clevelands and Franklins were Albemarle County, VA settlers.

Major John Redd, of Henry County, age 95, in Draper, Vol. 10, pp. 134-7, wrote, "Clasby and Smith who married two of Col Cleveland's sisters were men of little note. Franklin, who married the other, was a man of very fine standing in the county. I don't know what became of Clasby. Smith moved to Kentucky. Franklin moved to Surry County, NC, settled on Mitchell's River and lived there until his death. He raised a large family of children, some of whom became men of distinction. Jesse .... Meshac, a younger brother, was a member of Congress from the same state for several years. Abednego, the youngest, emigrated to Georgia and became a man of considerable distinction."

On 6 February 1764 Lawrence Franklyn, Sr. and wife, Mary (Payne), of Orange County, VA, conveyed to "Bernard Franklyn, Leather breeches maker of County of Albemarle" a 400 acre tract in Orange County patented by Franklyn, 100 of which was sold to Alexander Cleveland, Sr. and 100 to Benja. Franklyn, "and the other 200 now to Bernard Franklyn." John Cleaveland witness. Orange County, VA Deed Book 13, pp. 455-6.

Anticipating Tory attacks she "buried all the best bedclothes and table linens in a big box in the garden and then planted potatoes to disguise the fresh dirt. And (another family member) tucked all the family's gold and silver in a stocking, hid it under her apron and then sat calmly down to knit and make conversation while Tories raided the house. The box in the garden and the stocking full of treasure were all that was left of the family's property by the time the war was over." Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel, October 1, 1972.

Bernard Franklin, of Orange County, signed a 1779 petition to the House of Delegates. On 8 November 1779 he entered 50 acres on Mitchell's River and another 10 acres the next day in Wilkes County, NC.

On 25 October 1792 Jeremiah and Mary Cleveland, of Albemarle County, VA, conveyed to Barnard Franklin, of Albemarle, for 125 pds, 550 acres in Franklin County, GA on Little -- Creek adjoining Beth'l Riggs, part of tract purchased by Jeremiah from Benjamin Cleveland, of SC. Witnesses: David Gillisby, John Cleveland,

Ephraim Musick. Sworn by John Cleveland in Franklin County, 22 November 1792. Franklin County Deed Book H, pp. 88-9. (Jeremiah Cleveland, tax collector, Franklin County, sold land 14 March 1791.) Bernard Franklin Bible Records of Lavonne Ketchum, Biggs, CA show that first child, named Jesse, d in infancy. Children:

13211 **JEREMIAH FRANKLIN** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 September 1754, VA, remained in Albemarle County, VA.

13212 **BERNARD FRANKLIN, JR.** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 April 1756, VA, m Martha Cleveland, daughter of Alexander Cleveland. He remained in Albemarle County.

13213 **JESSE FRANKLIN** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), third of seven brothers, b 24 March 1760, Albemarle County, d September 1823, Surry County, NC, m Meekey Perkins, d February 1834, Buckingham County, VA, was buried at the Guilford Battleground.

In 1769 his uncle Ben Cleveland moved to the Wilkesboro area. In 1777, after finishing a year in the militia the 17-year-old Jesse was sent by his father to obtain land for him and he chose a tract bisected by Haystack Road on Mitchell's River in Surry County 20 miles from Ben Cleveland. He built cabins until he returned from the war. His father's family arrived -- four boys and two girls, none above 15.

The British in SC were coming northward, and the Torys were raiding, so the Whigs built a fort near Wilkesboro. L. W. Caruthers, Revolutionary Incidents ... in the Old North State, Philadelphia: 1854.

Adjutant to Ben Cleveland, Franklin fought at Kings Mountain and Guilford Courthouse on 15 March 1781.

Once, about to he hanged -- the rope was around his neck -- he said, "You all know my uncle Benjamin Cleveland, if you hang me he will pursue you like a blood hound and he will never stop the chase while there is a drop of warm blood running through your veins." The Tories let Jesse go. "This sercomstance (sic) of the Torys tying a rope around Franklin's neck was related to me by Franklin himself." John Redd, "Reminiscences of Westerm Virginia,

1770-1790," The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. VII, pp. 128-9.

Moved to Wilkes County in 1784 and Surry in 1793. Congressman in 1795-6, he became US Senate president pro tempore and NC governor. His house at Lowgap, built about 1794 was to be purchased by the Surry County Historical Society in 1967 but the owner burned it instead. Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel, 1 October 1972. Children:

132131 **MARY FRANKLIN** (Jesse, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) m General Solomon Graves. Children were Judge Jesse Franklin Graves and Sarah Graves, who m Captain Joseph Hackett.

13214 **ELIZABETH (BETTY) FRANKLIN** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 March 1762, VA.

13215 **ABNER FRANKLIN** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 28 April 1764, d ca 1827, Dallas County, AL, m Rhoda Cleveland, d before 1820. Children:

132151 **DAVID YANCEY FRANKLIN** (Abner, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), m Elizabeth Smith, b 30 August 1808, Twiggs County, GA, d 24 March 1865, Butler, Freestone County, TX. Children:

1321511 **NAPOLEON BONAPARTE FRANKLIN** (David, Abner, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 February 1836, Greenville, Butler County, AL, d 23 January 1896, Butler, Freestone County, TX, m Permelia Ann Coburn, b 19 February 1848, Corsicana, TX, d 19 April 1900, Butler, TX. Children:

13215111 **ERNEST MELOCHAMP FRANKLIN** (Napoleon, David, Abner, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 25 December 1871, Butler, TX, d 16 March 1953, Colfax, LA, m Etta Kate Edwards, b 10 November 1887, Butler, TX, d 22 September 1948, Butler, TX. Children:

132151111 **HELEN FRANKLIN** (Ernest, Napoleon, David, Abner, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 October 1925, Butler, TX, m Ted Starnes, b 30 April 1917. Rte 1, Box 332, Oakwood, TX 75855.

13216 **SHADRACH FRANKLIN** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b VA, 20 April 1769, d August 1859, m Judith Tallaferro, b 27 February 1762, d 28 September 1850. 1860 Surry County, NC. Children:

132161 **BERNARD FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 September 1788.

132162 **SARAH FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 20 November 1789.

132163 **LUCINDA FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 4 August 1793.

132164 **MARY H. FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 October 1794.

132165 **PATSY FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 August 1797.

132166 **JOHN T. FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 4 January 1799.

132167 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 May 1800, d 28 July 1824.

132168 **WYLIE FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 25 December 1801.

132169 **BRYSON FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 August 1803.

13216A **BYRD FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 January 1804.

13216B **BETSY FRANKLIN** (Shadrach, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 26 March 1805.

13217 **MARY FRANKLIN** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) b 14 May 1771, Surry County, NC.

13218 **MESHACK FRANKLIN** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 17 September 1773, d 18 December 1839, Surry County, m Mildred Edwards, of VA, the daughter of Gideon Edwards and -- Perkins, whose brother Thomas Perkins named his plantation Mount Airy, the namesake of the present Stokes County seat. He served 8 years in Congress during the 1812 era. Thomas Hickerson, Echoes of Happy Valley, Chapel Hill, NC: 1962. Mount Airy News, September 1988.

The Edwards-Franklin house has been restored and the brochure from the Surry County Historical Society at Mount Airy, NC reads as follows:

"Gideon Edwards built his house on a knoll of bedrock facing South, protected by Skull Camp Mountain against northern winter winds. The date, 1799, on the chimney probably marks the completion of the house.

"A member of a prominent Virginia family, Edwards had come to NC seeking land and opportunity. His new plantation of 2,330 acres along both sides of Fisher River was farmed by fifty slaves. Well respected in the community, he represented Surry County at the state convention to ratify the Federal Constitution in 1789 and served fifteen terms in the state legislature. He and his wife, Nancy E. Perkins, raised two sons and a daughter in the house.

"Mildred, the only child to survive her father, married Meshack Franklin in 1802. They moved into her childhood home after Gideon Edwards' death in 1810. Ownership of the house passed to them when Mildred's mother died in 1820.

"A well-educated farmer, Meshack Franklin founded the Surry County Agricultural Society and practiced advanced farming methods, including crop rotation and contour plowing. His commercial crop, tobacco, was worked by forty to sixty slaves. A corn mill built on the property was used into the twentieth century and still stands today. Like Mildred's father, Meshack was prominent in Surry County politics, service first in the General Assembly tnen in the United States Congress from 1807 to 1815. His brother, Jesse Franklin, served two terms in the United States Senate and North Carolina's twentieth governor.

"In 1823 the Franklins remodeled the house, adding the front porch and redecorating in the elegant style of Washington houses Mechack had visited while serving in Congress. He replaced the stairs with a handsome Federal staircase, put new mantels in the first floor rooms, and repainted the gold colored exterior in chalk white and the interior in softer, more subtle colors.

"Jesse, one of Mechack's ten children, sold the house, mill and 1,300 acres in 1847 to Sinclair McMickle, who farmed the land and maintained the buildings well. The house was inherited by a son, Christopher Columbus McMickle, and his wife Roseltha P. Kapp. The yuonger McMickle was a justice of the peace and tax assessor. In 1871 a post office for Edwardsville was located at the house. The Mc Mickles lived in the house until their deaths in 1914.

"Their daughter Laura married James Blevins, but died in 1935 with no surviving children. In 1937 James married Elsie Lou McCann of Alleghany County, After his death, Elsie remained in the house until 1969 when she moved to her son Samuel's home, a few miles south. The house was vacant until it was acquired by the Surry County Historical Society."

Children:

132181 **MARTHA FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) m Hardin Franklin.

132182 **GIDEON EDWARDS FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1855, d 1935, m Mary (or Nancy) Hughes, of Surry County.

132183 **ANN PERKINS FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) Her grandmother Ann Edwards, 26 August 1820, in her will called her Ann Robens Franklin. Surry County, NC Will Abstracts, Vol. 3, p. 146.

132184 **COLUMBUS BERNARD FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) m Ann Amelia Gwyn, b 1821, d 1859.

132185 **MARY CLEVELAND FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) m, 1829, Stokes County, NC, Dr. C. T. Moore.

132186 **JESSE D. FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1815, m Amelia Thurmond.

132187 **MILDRED FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) m Enoch Hunt.

132188 **FRANCES FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger)

132189 **ABEDNEGO FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger)

13218A **SARAH FRANKLIN** (Meshack, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) m Thomas Gwyn Thurmond, b 1811, d 1853. TN.

13219 **ABEDNEGO FRANKLIN** (Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) b 31 May 1776, VA,, d 16 December 1816, near Madison, Morgan County, GA, buried Bonner Cemetery, m cousin Mary Graves Cleveland, b 15 March 1782, Morgan County, GA, d 31 July 1858, Cherokee County, GA, buried Hightower Baptist Cemetery, Hiram, GA, daughter of John Cleveland and Mrs. Catherine Sloan Montgomery, and granddaughter of Colonel Benjamin Cleveland. He may have died in KY.

"Bedney" owned 100 acres on the Tugaloo beside Ben and John Cleveland in 1801. Acker. Deeds of Franklin County, GA, p. 59, 61. An attorney, Solicitor General of Ocmulgee District, colonel of militia in the War of 1812, he was a founder of Franklin College -- now the University of Georgia. His widow discovered gold on her land and in Cherokee County became the first woman in the nation to own and work a gold mine. Of seven children, two were physicians, four lawyers, and the daughter's husband was the GA governor. Lt. Cdr. Benjamin Franklin, Jr., USNR (ret.), 2232 Terrace Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 furnished data on this line. Children:

132191 **ANN FRANKLIN** (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1801, Athens, Clarke County, GA, d 1834, m, 1818, Charles James McDonald, governor of GA from 1839 to 1843, "beautiful and accomplished, nearly always an invalid, she was shielded from every care by her devoted husband and loving mother." Butts. Mothers of Some Distinguished Georgians.

Husband Charles, born 1793, died 1860, GA, attended South Carolina College, was a member of the legislature and a GA militia general. "He had unruly red hair, bright blue eyes, a firm jaw, a resolute face, and an exitable temper." Northen, Men of Mark in Georgia. He married, second, Eliza

Roane, half sister of Senator William Henry Roane, of VA, and daughter of Judge Spencer Roane. Children:

1321911 **MARY ANN MCDONALD** (Ann, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger) born 1823, died 1884, married Alexandrr Smith Atkinson, a Confederate colonel; during the Civil War "day and night, hospital, kitchen, sewing room, she worked heroically for the cause we all still love." Butts, Mothers of Some Distinguished Georgians.

132192 **BENJAMIN CROMWELL FRANKLIN** (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 25 April 1805, Athens, Clarke County, GA, d 25 December 1873, Galveston, TX. He graduated in law from Franklin College and began practice in Macon in 1827 with brother-in-law Charles J. McDonald. On 7 April 1836 Houston commissioned him captain but he fought as a private at San Jacinto under General Ed Burleson. He sent Captain Robert J. Calder to tell Pesident Burnet of Houston's San Jacinto victory. The first judge appointed by the Republic, Franklin County, TX is named for him. Children:

1321921 **ROBERT MORRIS FRANKLIN** (Benjamin, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 23 December 1838, Galveston, TX, d 21 February 1923, Galveston, m, Galveston, 1 December 1865, Sarah Frances Shields, b 16 December 1845, Danville, KY, d 21 October 1925, Galveston, TX. Major, CSA. Children:

13219211 **BENJAMIN ROBERT FRANKLIN** (Robert, Benjamin, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 June 1873, Galveston, TX, d 29 September 1946, New Orleans, m Edmee Jeanne Drouet, b 1 November 1876, Galveston, d 24 December 1923, New Orleans. Children:

132192111 **BENJAMIN ROBERT FRANKLIN, JR.** (Benjamin, Robert, Benjamin, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 4 April 1907, Galveston, TX, m, first, Martha Haas Capers, a widow, second, Grace Davison, b Dallas, widow of Dr. F. U. Darby. 2232 Terrace Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70806. Children:

1321921111 **BENJAMIN ROBERT FRANKLIN, III** (Benjamin, Benjamin, Robert, Benjamin, Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b 15 June 1944.

132193 **LEONIDAS FRANKLIN** (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1807, Athens, Clarke County, GA, d 1867, m Corrine Myrtle Thomas.

132194 **WILLIAM W. FRANKLIN** (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1809, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

132195 **MARCUS A. FRANKLIN** (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1811, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

132196 **ROBERT FRANKLIN** (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1813, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

132197 **ABEDNEGO FRANKLIN** (Abednego, Mary, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1815, Athens, Clarke County, GA.

1322 **BENJAMIN CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger), namesake of Cleveland counties, NC and TN, was b 26 May 1738, on Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d 15 October 1806, Pendleton District, SC, m 1759 Mary Graves, b Orange County, d 1800, Pendleton District. With father-in-law Joseph Graves, Bernard Franklin, and John Taliaferro, he moved about 1769 from Orange County to Roaring River, a tributary of Yadkin River in Rowan, present Wilkes, County, NC. He farmed, raised stock and hunted.

Daniel Boone told Cleveland about KY and ca 1772 he, Jesse Bond, Jesse Walton, Edward Rice, and William Hightower set out for KY. At the Cumberland Gap they were robbed of guns and horses by the Cherokee. Months later Cleveland recovered his property from Cherokee chief Big Bear.

The will of Joseph Graves, 12 July 1774, named wife Sarah and minor children of his daughter Mary Cleveland -- Absolam and John. Executors were Mary Graves Cleveland and Jesse Walton. Surry County, NC Will Abstract, Vol. 1, p. 25.

In 1775 some neighbors were forced to pledge allegiance to the King in order to trade in Cross Creek, later Fayetteville. Cleveland and some volunteers marched to Cross Creek and corrected the situation. Thomas Felix Hickerson, Happy Valley, Chapel Hill, NC.

On 25 August 1775 he and Major Jesse Walton, members of the Surry County, NC Committee of Safety, "resolved that all those who would now subject all America or the Province to a Dependency on the Parliament of Great Britain are guilty of a very dangerous innovation injurious to the Crown and inconsistent with the Liberty of American Subjects; and that by the Law of Nature and the British Constitution no man can be legally taxed, or have his property taken from him without his consent, given by himself or his Representatives." The next day they were ordered to seize ammunition held by Tories. The East Tennessee Historical Society's Publications, Vol. 2, 1930.

After the British incited Cherokee attacks in 1776, Cleveland was a scout on the NC frontier and participated in General Rutherford's Cherokee campaign.

In 1777, at Captain Cleveland's urging, Wilkes County was cut from Surry; upon organization, in March 1778, Cleveland became colonel of militia, head of the commission of justices, and was elected to the House of Commons.

Although NC was Whig in sentiment, above Cleveland on the Yadkin and on the VA-NC line most were Tories, and he had many scrapes. Cleveland used an oak on the North Wilkesboro courthouse square to hang Tories -- once three bodies swung from the limbs. His riflemen were "Cleveland's Bull Dogs" and "Cleveland's Devils."

On 9 June 1779 the County Court of Pleas granted tract of 348 acres to Cleveland in a horseshoe bend on the north side of the Yadkin River and east of present Wilkesboro; "Great Roundabout" was 1,300 acres in 1820 when Major Hickerson bought it. Wilkes County Deed Book A 1, p. 320. A Harrill wrote Draper from Brier Creek, Wilkes County, 6 November 1880 for 87-year-old Major Litle Hickerson, who had lived 50 years at Roundabout. His friend James Gwyn knew Ben.

Captured in Ashe County by Tories who demanded that Ben write passes for them before they killed him, he stalled until friends arrived and captured most of the Tories. Sizemore escaped but Cleveland later caught him in Wilkes Coumty near a field where Gwyn, then only a boy, was dropping corn behind a negro who was plowing. Ben borrowed the plow lines and hanged Sizemore with them, weeping as he declared he had to hang Sizemore. (Draper and Hickerson said Gwyn was thirteen and the victim was Zachariah Wells, a Tory desperado.) "Ben in his early days was very immoral and disipated as were all his brothers. Always at the races and seldom left without fighting. Wife Mary settled him somewhat. He hunted wih Boone."

On 28 October 1783 Ben conveyed to John Cleveland, Sr., for 800 pounds, 200 acres north of Lewis Fork adjoining the boundary between Robert and John Cleveland and adjoining Thompson; witness was Larkin Cleveland. That same day, for 100 pounds, Ben sold another 295 acres to John Cleveland, Sr.

After the Revolution Cleveland lost Roundabout through a defective title in litigation with two Lewises, and about 1785 he moved to the junction of Tugaloo River and Chauga Creek in present Oconee County, SC, country he had seen when recovering his horses from the Cherokee.

Ben's plantation was on the SC-GA line on Chauga Creek. In Pendleton District, SC, he bought 650 acres in March 1789, 1024 acres in December 1791, 327 acres on November 1793. On 19 July 1790 and for many years he was a judge. He had many slaves, kept a supply of good wine, and weighed 450 pounds. His September 1806 will was probated 26 October 1806. Pendleton District, SC Will Book A, pp. 76-8.

For heroism at King's Mountain a sword (now in the Shelby Public Library) was ordered for him in 1781 but not struck until 1939. His grave on his old home place at Madison, SC was marked by the DAR in 1887. His statue -- the worst I have ever seen -- stands on the courthouse square at North Wilkesboro, NC not far from his hanging tree. Lee B. Weathers, The Living Past of Cleveland County, Shelby, NC: Star Publishing Company, 1956. Thomas L. Hair, 631 Camborne Avenue, Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548. Children:

13221 **ABSOLAM CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 February 1759, Orange County, VA, d 1837, Pickens District, SC, m, 14 November 1782, Wilkes County, NC, Martha Harrison, d before 1817, Pickens District. He inherited father's land on the Tugaloo. A jury declared him mentally incompetent 4 November 1817 at his Franklin County, GA home. Children and ages according to jury's finding:

132211 **ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1783, Wilkes County, NC, m Gideon Smith.

132212 **JOHN HARRISON CLEVELAND** (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 October 1785, Wilkes County, NC, d 1858, Habersham County, GA, m, 20 July 1805, first cousin Amelia Elizabeth Martin, b Wilkes County, NC, daughter of Benjamin Martin and Diana Harrison, and divorced in 1822, Wilkes County, NC. Children:

1322121 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND** (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1806, d before 4 March 1850 when will was probated. Yalobusha County, MS Will Book A, p. 166. (Grandchildren were Benjamin T., Thomas J., and Frances W. Cleveland, who m James N. Lemmond, and Elizabeth J. Cleveland, who m W. E. Jones.) Children:

13221211 **JANE L. CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13221212 **NANCY S. CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13221213 **CATHARINE A. CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13221214 **LOUIZA M. CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13221215 **LARKIN J. CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Catharine K. --.

1322122 **MILTON ABSALOM CLEVELAND** (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1809, d IN, m Sarah Evans.

1322123 **ROBERT HARRISON CLEVELAND** (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1811, SC, d Polk County, GA, before 1887, m Harriet Cooper, b ca 1819, NC, d ca 1896, Polk County, GA probably. Johnie Lee, Rt. 1, Detroit, TX 75436 is a descendant.

1322124 **MARY LAMIRA CLEVELAND** (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1813, d MO, m 19 December 1829, William W. Wheatley.

1322125 **SARAH CAROLINE CLEVELAND** (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1815, d Clay County, MO, m, Wilkes County, NC, Zachariah B. Adams.

1322126 **DIANAH ELMIRA CLEVELAND** (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1819, d Wilkes County, NC, m 2 Decedmber 1846, Alfred Staley.

1322127 **MARTHA AMELIA CLEVELAND** (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 September 1823, d 15 January 1884, m Esley Staley, Sheriff Wilkes County.

1322128 **PAULINE ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (John, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1825, d 18 August 1905, m Shadrack Calloway. Buried Calloway Cemetery, Ashe County, NC.

132213 **SARAH CLEVELAND** (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1787, Wilkes County, NC, m Hudson Greenwood, second, Joshua Yowell, b 1773, VA, d 1814 Pendleton District, SC, son of James and Mary Yowell. Mrs. Hoke S. Hunt, 11 Berea Drive, Greenville, SC 29611.

132214 **MICKY CLEVELAND** (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1791, Franklin County, GA, d ca 1878, m Benjamin F. Martin. Children included daughter Amelia.

132215 **MARY CLEVELAND** (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1794, Franklin County, GA, d 1859, Pickens District, m Thomas "Chauga Tom" Harbin, b 1785, Caswell County, NC, d 11 September 1875, Oconee County, SC, who became legal guardian of Absolam. Children:

1322151 MARTHA HARBIN (Mary, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Hugh Lee O'Kelley. Children:

13221511 WILLIAM PINCKNEY O'KELLEY (Martha, Mary, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Emily Ballenger. Children:

132215111 GLADYS LORAINE O'KELLEY (William, Martha, Mary, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m -- Hair. Children:

1322151111 THOMAS L. HAIR (Gladys, William, Martha, Mary, Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) b Westminster, SC. 631 Camborne Avenue, Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548.

132216 JEMIMA CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1797, Franklin County, GA, m, 28 April 1816, Moses Shannon.

132217 LUCY CLEVELAND (Absolam, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1799, Franklin County, GA, m Micajah Bryant.

13222 JOHN CLEVELAND (Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) b ca 1760, Orange County, VA, d before September 1806, Franklin County, GA, m 9 June 1781, Wilkes County, NC, Catharine Sloan, b County Antrim, Ireland, 1741, d at 100 on 31 July 1841, Macon, GA, who m, first, -- Moore, second, Hugh Montgomery, of NC. (Her daughter, Rachel Montgomery, m Montfort Stokes, governor of NC, 1830-2, and daughter Catherine Montgomery m General James Welborn.) Her grand nephew William Hackett wrote Draper on 12 September 1880 that "when quite young (she) started on a voyage to join her friend in Salisbury , NC; on the voyage became acquainted with Col. Montgomery of Wilkes Cty, NC (who) passed himself as a young man, gained her affections, and probably had a mock ceremony performed. She found when she reached NC that he was a married man. What occurred after I know but little only that two daughters was the issue of that connection .... John Cleveland being in NC after the death of Montgomery married her and brought her to Tugaloo River in Franklin County, GA .... John was a wild, reckless man if all accounts be true. His wife became religiously inclined and proposed to join the

Baptist Church, to which he sternly objected, and forbade her to do so; however, she joined, and when she came home John said to Caty, 'I suppose you have been Baptised.' She said, 'yes.' 'Well,' said John, ' by G-- you shall have enough of it.' He then carried her to the river a short distance and immersed her ninety nine times more."

"Devil John" Cleveland fought in the battles of Augusta, Ramsour's Mills and Camden in 1780 and in the Raft Swamp expedition in 1781. He commanded a company at Kings Mountain and was described as a "wild, reckless man" and "of good abilities." William T. Hackett wrote Lyman Draper that "in a fight with a man named Bond he fell upon a stump and broke his back of which he died."

On 19 February 1790 Benjamin Cleveland, of Pendleton County, SC, conveyed 770 acres in Franklin County for 100 pds. to John Cleveland adjoining Leonard Marbury and Jesse Walton. Witnesses William Cleveland, and Larkin Cleveland J. P. Franklin County Deed Book H, p. 29.

On 7 September 1791 Thomas Bush and wife Elizabeth, of Wilkes County, GA, conveyed to John Cleveland, of Franklin County, for 250 pds., 3 tracts in Franklin County, on Tugaloo River 750 acres, on Toccoa Creek known as Owl Swamp adjoining Colonel Benjamin Cleveland. Franklin County, GA Deed Book H, p. 18.

On 14 August 1799 Humphrey Gibson, Jr. to John Cleveland, of Franklin County, for $700, 150 acres on Tugaloo adjoining John Roberts. Franklin County Deed Book NN, p. 97-8.

In 30 April 1800 deed is reference to "land surveyed for L. Marbury where John Cleveland and James Black now live." Franklin County Deed Book NN, pp. 7-9.

On 16 March 1805 Bedney Franklin and Catharine Cleveland, administrators of John Cleveland, deceased, conveyed to Pauler Ingles. John had given title bond for Tugaloo tract. Confirmed by Inferior Court July 1805, they conveyed 150 acres, part of Elijah Isaacs grant and adjoining John Roberts. Franklin County Deed Book PP, pp. 15-6.

In the 1805 Georgia land lottery. Ben, of Tugaloo, drew a blank, as did Little John and Larkin, drawing

in the Creek Cession, Franklin County, but John Cleveland drew land, #501, Elbert County. Patsy, Eliza, Fauche, and Nancy, orphans of John Cleveland, drew a blank.

On 12 March 1822 in Jackson County, GA Col. James Blair swore to the claim of the heirs of John Cleveland for losses caused by Creek Indians, who in Franklin County, GA in 1783 and 1793 stole horses and a slave, who was killed later by an Indian settler named Walton. He made an affidavit in Franklin County, GA on 12 July 1788 before Jesse Watson that the Creek stole from him in July 1787 a bay mare, a sorrel mare, and four other horses. Earlier John Cleveland wrote to a Sullivan in the Hellbees Town of the Creek Nation trying to get back a large bay horse that John Weatherford said Sullivan was holding for him. Apparently the claim of the heirs was settled by payment of about $130 on 8 November 1826. Thaxton, Donna, Georgia Indian Depredation Claims, Americus, GA: 1988. Children:

132221 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1783, NC, d 1858, Habersham County, GA, m, 1802, Argin Blair, daughter of James Blair of Franklin County. A legislator, officer in the War of 1812 and Creek War, general of Georgia militia, and Clarkesville, GA merchant. Argin d at daughter Ann's home in MS 29 July 1867 but was buried beside husband at Clarkesville.

On 25 March 1807 Benjamin Cleveland to George Watkins, both of Franklin, for $1,800, 245 acres on Tugaloo and Toccoa part of John Cleveland estate. Franklin County Deed Book TT, pp. 49-51.

On 29 July 1811, Catherine Cleveland to Benjamin Cleveland, both of Franklin, for $800, a Tugaloo tract, her share of 38 acres belonging to John Cleveland, deceased, on a dividing line between Catherine C. and James Smith in right of his wife Elizabeth (Cleveland) Smith, and on a dividing line between Catherine C. and Fauche Cleveland, being part of Benjamin Cleveland and Thomas Payne grant. Acker, Deeds of Franklin County, GA, 1976. Franklin County Deed Book HH, p. 153.

On 20 November 1811 Benjamin Cleveland, of Franklin County, to John Slaton, of Pendleton District, SC, $1,600, 381 acres in Franklin, and

James Smith, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, formerly Cleveland, and Fauche Cleveland, the distributive share of Catherine Cleveland from estate of John Cleveland. Franklin County Deed Book TT, p. 76.

In Jackson County, GA he swore on 12 March 1822 that in 1788 the Creek stole several horses from his father John Cleveland and also stole a negro man and John's damages were $1150 and he was never compensated. Apparently the government paid something on this on 24 March 1835. Children:

1322211 **JOHN CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) d unmarried at 21.

1322212 **MARY CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) d 29 July 1856, m 1827, General Thomas Jefferson Rusk, the first United States Senator from Texas, elected the same day as Sam Houston. Children:

13222121 **BENJAMIN LIVINGSTON RUSK** (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Clarkesville, GA, 24 February 1828, d Austin, TX 1885, came to Nacogdochesin December 1835, m, 17 April 1853, Rachael A. Crain, d before 1870, daughter of Roden T. Crain who fought in battle of San Jacinto.

13222122 **JOHN CLEVELAND RUSK** (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Clarkesville, GA, 9 December 1829, d Colfax, TX 24 February 1893, m 1 November 1849, Harriet Ann Patton, d 1860, Atlanta, GA. He came to Nacogdoches in December 1835, attended West Point, ws secretary to his father, studied law. He raised Confederate company, was in the legislature after the Civil War. He m, second, 11 December 1862, Cornelia E. Garrason, of Cherokee County, TX, b 19 July 1845. He taught school at Colfax, d 24 February 1898. Dian Terry is descendant through son Thomas Patton Rusk, b 10 July 1852, and Mary Hardegree, Ann Amelia Rusk who m Sidney Thomas Terry, Jack Bryan Terry who m Mary Lee Edwards.

13222123 **THOMAS JEFFERSON RUSK, JR.** (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Clarkesville, GA, 12 January 1832,d 14 October 1834, Clarkesville.

13222124 **CICERO RUSK** (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Clarkesville, GA, 5 October 1834, joined the Confederate Army at Nacogdoches, TX and was killed in the battle of Black River in AR. Did not marry.

13222125 **ALONZO RUSK** (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Nacogdoches, TX 12 Auust 1837, d there 17 August 1838.

13222126 **THOMAS DAVID RUSK** (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Nacogdoches, TX 3 April 1841, d Hallsville, TX 1875.

13222127 **HELEN ARGIN RUSK** (Mary, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b Nacogdoches, TX 27 November 1845, d unmarried a few days after her father's death.

1322213 **CATHERINE CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m James Thorne.

1322214 **ANN CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Leander Smith and, second, -- Hoyle.

1322215 **JAMES CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) d unmarried at age 21.

1322216 **NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger)

132222 **MARY GRAVES CLEVELAND** (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1784, d Cherokee County, GA, August 1858, m, 1800, cousin Abednego Franklin, d ca 1817.

132223 **ABSALOM FAUCHE CLEVELAND** (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) d unmarried at age 47. On 4 January 1814 Fauche conveyed to James R.

Wyly, both of Franklin, for $1800, 433 acres on Toccoa Creek adjoining Patsy Cleveland and the legatees of John Cleveland ... known as the Owl Swamp. Franklin County Deed Book MM, p. 56.

132224 **ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m James Smith, of Macon, GA. On 11 April 1816 James Smith, of Jones County, GA, to Benjamin Cleveland, of Franklin County, for $1,500, 300 acres on Tugaloo, part of a tract belonging to John Cleveland, decd, laid off to Elizabeth Cleveland, wife of James Smith. Franklin County Deed Book --, p. 351.

132225 **MARTHA CLEVELAND** (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Thomas S. Bonner, of Morgan County, GA. On 3 February 1815 Thomas S. Bonner, of Morgan County, GA, to James Wyly and Benjanim Cleveland, of Franklin, for $1,700, part of 285 acres on Toccoa adjoining Fauche Cleveland and inherited by Bonner's wife Patsy Cleveland from John Cleveland. Franklin County Deed Book HH, pp. 151-2.

132226 **NANCY CLEVELAND** (John, Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Chapley Welborn. A 20 December 1806 deed from Chapley Welborn to George Watkins, refers to estate of John Cleveland and tract laid off to Chapley Ross Welborn "in right of his wife, Nancy, daughter of John Cleveland." Witnesses: B. Franklin, F. Cleveland. Sworn to by Fauche Cleveland. Franklin County Deed Book TT, pp. 47-9.

13223 **JEMIMA CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1765, Orange County, VA, d 1810, LA, m James R. Wyly, b 19 December 1792, d 1842, lived in Franklin County, GA. After their divorce she married twice. Son James, b 24 June 1782; daughter Elizabeth m -- Ingraham. Wyly remarried in TN his children lived in 1886.

1323 **JOHN CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger), b 1737, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, m, 1759, VA, Mary "Molly" McCann, b 1733, VA, d 1809, Cleveland's Ferry, SC. DAR Patriot Index, p. 138.

On 5 September 1778 he entered 640 acres Buffalo Creek. (John marked out and Benjamin written in.) On 2

January 1779 he entered 100 acres on Mitchell's River, Wilkes County, NC.

On 4 March 1782 the Wilkes County Court authorized John Cleveland, Sr. to build a public grist mill on Lewis Fork on land entered by Benjamin Cleveland, which John intended to convey to his son Benjamin.

Brier Creek Baptist Church, south of Yadkin River, Wilkes County, 14 miles east of Wilkesboro, NC, was constituted 8 June 1783, the only Baptist Church in present Yadkin, Surry, Allegheny, Ashe, Watauga, Caldwell, Alexander, Iredell, Wilkes and "other counties west." (George McNeill's church on Reddies's River, went out of existence, but Brier Creek was constituted from it by Lewis Shelton, McNeill, and Revolutionary soldier John Cleveland. With 11 members, on 26 July 1783 John Cleveland was chosen pastor and moderator." He resigned as pastor in 1787. Robert Hamby. Brief Baptist Biographies 1787-1982. NP. 1982, pp. 369, 370, 459. George Paschal. History of North Carolina Baptists, Vol. II, 1955, pp. 239-264. Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Wilkes County, NC, February 1972.

John Cleveland v. Robert Walker. 11 May 1786. Minutes of Surry County, NC, Court.

On 26 July 1786 Wilkes County Court of Pleadings and Quarter Sessions ordered road on Lewis Fork be discontinued between John Cleveland's and Robert Cleveland's places to the foot of the mountains.

On 13 October 1786 eleven Baptist churches, at Petty's Meeting House, Surry County, elected John Cleveland the first moderator. When the Yadkin Baptist Association was founded, in 1790, in Davie County, John Cleveland and Cleveland Coffee were members. Genealogies of Kentucky Families. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company. 1981. Vol. 3, p. 566. John P. Arthur. A History of Watauga County, NC, Richmond, VA, 1915.

On 24 July 1787 a deed from Cleveland to Benjamin Jones for 760 acres was proved before Judge Jesse Franklin by oath of Robert Cleveland.

During the Revolution Cleveland joined the 9th Regiment in Orange County, VA. William Thomas, Patriots of the Upcountry, Orange, VA: 1976, pp. 87-8.

Accounts for sundries furnished militia of NC, VA, and SC allowed in January 1782 by auditors of Salisbury District, #40 included: John Cleveland for service as chaplain, Voucher #721 and payment to Larkin for two horses and for his service.

"There is a well-grounded tradition that (George) McNeill and Cleveland, though unofficial chaplains, were at the foot of Kings Mountain praying while their loyal fellow patriots defeated the British Red Coats on the mountain October 30, 1780 in the famous battle that was the turning point in the Revolution." James Seaborn, of Fair Play, Oconee County, SC, on 20 October 1873 wrote to Lyman Draper: "Preacher John Cleveland who also came from Virginia was a brother of Col. Ben from whose grandson I take these notes. He lived on the Tugaloo River about 6 miles below the Col. He was a noted preacher in this county of the Baptist persuasion, was a man of straightforward, steady character....He was in charge of Chauga Church and some others for many years. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died in Georgia on Shoal Creek in Franklin (now Hall) County in about the year 1813 but was brought back to his former residence in South Carolina and buried. His age is not known. Rev. John Cleveland was the smallest of the 4 brothers; rather short in stature and never weighed over 165. He had nine children, 6 boys and 3 girls, viz, Wm, John, Jr., Neil, Larkin, Jerry, Ben, Fanny, Betsy, and Polly. They are all dead but their descendants are living in this country along the river on the S. C. and Ga. sides. John Jr. and Jerry have children living here, viz, Rueben, son of John, Jr. and grandson of Rev. John, now 90 years old, and Osborne, son of Jerry and grandson of Rev. John, now 70 years old. Jerry died in this county in 1827. John Jr. removed to Mobile, Alabama where he died in 1846." This comes from a memorial delivered 7 June 1905 at the grave of Reverend George McNeil. Journal of Wilkes County Genealogical Society, Summer 1976, p. 5. (On the cover is a photo of Benjamin Cleveland's statue.) The oldest written account is undated and signed by Joseph McNeil (1767-185?), George McNeil's son:

"The Rev Mr. George McNeil was bornd on or about the year 1720 and ordained before 1776....he and the Reverend Mr. John Cleveland went in the Revolutionary War with the Army as they went to Kings Mountain and

preached to them until they got up into Burke County...."

When John arrived on the Tugaloo, Ben and Larkin gave him some land. John lived 6 miles below Ben in the fork of Tugaloo and Chauga in Oconee County, SC. 5 DD 6.6 "Only the descendants of Preacher John Cleveland are now living in this county. A few grandchildren and many great and great great grandchildren. None of the descendants of the other three brothers are living here.... A good many of the descendants of Rev John C. are living in Texas, Georgia and other Southern states." 5 DD 56, Draper Collection.

A voter for delegates to 1795 constitutional convention, he and Obadiah Hooper had legal ads in the Augusta Chronicle and Gazette and Southern Sentinel and Universal Gazette, 1795.

On 28 July 1796 John Cleveland witnessed deed before Ob. Hooper, J. P. Franklin County Deed Book 1, pp. 14-5.

Oconee County churches were connected with Shoal Creek Church, of Franklin County, GA, "not far across the Tugaloo from Chauga" where in January 1796 Rev. John Cleveland was pastor and Charles Bond was clerk. Cleveland also pastored at Coneross church, an arm of Shoal Creek Church, also as of April 23, 1796 the Chocy and Cone Ross churches. The church was a member of the Charleston Baptist Association. The committee to organize Coneross or "Cobbs and Kilpatrick Meeting House" as a separate church were Thomas Gilbert, John Doss, and Rev. John Cleveland.

In 1796 "Brother Cleveland was instructed by Sarepta Baptist Association, GA to preach every third Sunday at "Chogy" Church. Chauga Church was organized as an arm of Shoal Creek Baptist, Hart County, GA with the following assisting in the rites: Revs. John Cleveland, Dozier Thornton, Francis Calloway, Sr., Thomas Gilbert, and John Carter. Rev. Cleveland was the first pastor."

In 1808 a log structure was erected a short distance below where Highway 123 crosses Chauga River and just above the confluence of Chauga and Tugaloo rivers. Rain-swollen waters of Chauga later destroyed this building. The next building, another log structure, was located left of Highway 123, about 5 miles west of

Westminster, standing about directly opposite the present day building. Members in 1813 included Elijah Land and wife Eleanor, James Yowell and Mary, Joshua Yowell and wife Sallie Cleveland Yowell, and Obedience Cleveland. Joel King, History of South Carolina Baptists. Goode, History of Tugaloo Baptist Association. B. W. Roach, Oconee County, SC Cemetery Survey, Vol. 2, Pendleton County, SC.

In 1797 Shoal Creek and its arms had 209 members, most in SC. The regular pastor was John Cleveland. The church entered the Sarepta Association in 1796. Delegates from then until 1804: James Blair, Francis Callaway, John Carter, John Cleveland, John Doss, William Gates, Thomas Gilbert, and Charles S. Morton. Membership in 1800 was 212. Church moved to SC in January 1811 because most of the members were there and changed the name to Chauga. Church was located about halfway between Westminster and Chauga Creek. Leah Townsend, South Carolina Baptists, 1670-1805, Baltimore: 1974, pp. 231-5.

"John Cleveland preached in 1789 at the Georgia Association meeting, but in 1790 he was living in Pendleton District with two slaves; in 1792 he was pastor of Tugaloo River Church of Franklin County, Ga; in 1794 a survey was made for him on north side of Tugaloo River in SC; his ministry covered a large part of Pendleton District and neighboring parts of Ga, he being particularly active as the pastor of Shoal Creek Church and all its SC branches, besides assisting presbyteries throughout the surrounding territory and being an active member of the association; about 1818 he fell into error and it is not known when he died. ... Thomas Gilbert had a survey of 100 acres on Tugaloo River in 1787... Thomas Gilbert was in Spartanburg County without slaves in 1790 ...." Thomas Gilbert was a member of that church until 1805, at least. Other members were William and Larkin Cleveland and Nancy and Polly Hooper.

One Stephenson wrote Draper, in May 1873, that John d in 1820 and he founded Chauga Church about 1788. (Ben is buried there.) John sold out about 1814 and moved to Broad River, Franklin County, Ga. Draper 5 DD 57. Benedict, History of the Baptists, p. 748. History of the Baptist Denomination in Georgia, Atlanta: 1881.

On Franklin County, GA tax lists 1800-1819, John d at age 87 on "Friday before 4th Sunday in March 1825" at

son-in-law Benjamin Harrison's home in present Hart County, GA, but was buried in Cleveland Cemetery on the hill behind the I 85 SC welcome center at Lake Hartwell. Roster of Texas Daughters Revolutionary Ancestors, 1976. Children:

13231 **JOHN CLEVELAND** (John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1758, Orange County, VA, d 1845, Mobile County, AL, m, Wilkes County, NC, 12 December 1783 (Isaac Garrison, bondsman), Comfort Gilbert, b 1761, VA, d at age 85, 7 January 1846, Mobile, AL. Magnolia Cemetery. (Father Thomas Gilbert was a Baptist preacher and Revolutionary veteran.) He was called "Cornfield John" because of numerous John Clevelands. Lois Mitchell, Burned Records of Mobile County, AL 1820-1856, Mobile: 1963.

On 8 March 1811, he conveyed to William Ward (or Word) of Franklin County for $1,500, 176 acres on Tugaloo. (Comfort relinquished dower rights.) Franklin County, GA Deed Book TT, p. 8. In 1835 he moved to Mobile. Children:

132311 **RUEBEN L. CLEVELAND** (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 24 September 1784, Tugaloo River, Franklin County, GA, d Hart County, GA, 5 April 1874, m Nancy Mary Bryan, b 1791. (Dennis Cleveland, Rt 1, Geraldine, AL 35974.) Children:

1323111 **OBADIAH CLEVELAND** (Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1824, Franklin County, GA. A Confederate he d in the Battle of Griswold Mill near Macon, GA in 1864. He m Ann Skelton, b ca 1823, Franklin County, GA, d 16 March 1885, Hart County, GA, daughter Noel and Margy Skelton. He bought his father's plantation in 1851. A wrench he invented was called an "Obe."

13231111 **GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVELAND** (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1841, d 1902, m, first, Martha Allen, second, Evelyn R. Smith, b July 1848, GA, was wounded in Confederate Army. Children by first wife:

132311111 **NANCY C. CLEVELAND** (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1865.

132311112 THOMAS M. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1867.

132311113 LETTY A. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1869.

Children by second wife, 6 of 11 living in 1900 Hart County, GA census:

132311114 JOHN D. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1879, m ca 1897, Ida Bobo, b September 1897.

132311115 REUBEN C. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b October 1882.

132311116 HARRIET D. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b September 1884.

132311117 HENRY CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b October 1887.

132311118 ANDERSON B. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b March 1889.

132311119 ISA J. CLEVELAND (George, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1894.

13231112 JASPER MARION CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1844, d 1862 in Confederate service.

13231113 ANDREW JACKSON CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 30 March 1846, Franklin County, GA, d 11 May 1925, m Mary Ann Vickery, b January 1853, GA. A Confederate soldier and Baptist minister. Children:

132311131 FANNIE JANE CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 20 October 1868, m

Parker McLane, second, Sam Moorhead, by whom she had four children.

132311132 **EMMA SUSANNAH CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 30 November 1870, d 11 March 1935, m Marion E. Vickery. Five children.

132311133 **COLUMBUS JOHN IRA CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 February 1873, d 19 August 1952, unmarried.

132311134 **MATTIE CAROLINE CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 September 1875, d 7 June 1937, m Thomas Wafford McLane.

132311135 **LAURA NAOMI CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 July 1878, d 9 May 1967, m John B. Bailey.

132311136 **LOU ADA CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 February 1881, m James Dale McLane.

132311137 **WILLIAM K. HENRY CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 December 1883, d 27 November 1960, m Dora Dickerson. Children:

1323111371 **CLARA CLEVELAND** (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Dennis Etheridge.

1323111372 **BURL CLEVELAND** (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Laura Madden.

1323111373 **ARTHUR CLEVELAND** (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Ethel Isom.

1323111374 KYLE CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Cecil Mackey.

1323111375 VELMA CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Eddie Crump.

1323111376 JUDSON CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Alta Mae Skelton.

1323111377 HALLIE CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m J. P. Isom.

1323111378 JACK CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Sally Rice.

1323111379 HELEN CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Dolph Thomason.

132311137A GEORGIA CLEVELAND (William, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Cline Wilhite.

132311138 GLENN THOMAS CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 July 1886, m, first, Bena Williford, second, Maude Cleveland Estes. Children by first marriage:

1323111381 ANDREW CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323111382 OCIE CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Enoch Wood.

1323111383 C. J. CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Francis Walker.

Children by second marriage:

1323111384 DORA BELLE CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Buddy Tuttle.

1323111385 GLENN T. CLEVELAND, JR. (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323111386 ARNOLD CLEVELAND (Glenn, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132311139 HOWARD STATELY CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 6 February 1889, m Lallie Anderson. Children:

1323111391 CLIFTON CONDOR CLEVELAND (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Mary Price.

1323111392 DOROTHY CLEVELAND (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Lavon Osigion.

1323111393 HOWARD S. CLEVELAND, JR. (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Charlotte Edwards.

1323111394 LALLIE RACHEL CLEVELAND (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323111395 ROBERT EUGENE CLEVELAND (Howard, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Barbara Ann Anglin.

13231113A FRED WENDELL CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 June 1892, d 21 October 1956, m Cecil Lenora Morris. Children:

13231113A1 FRED MAX CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Edna Nixon.

13231113A2 WILLIAM DAN CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Barbara McAteen.

13231113A3 CHARLES ROY CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Hazel Barwick.

13231113A4 MARY MARGARET CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Charles E. Hollar.

13231113A5 GENEVA CECILE CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m John A. Crawford.

13231113A6 LILLIE ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Robert E. Allsop.

13231113A7 EFFIE HELEN CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Benjamin E. Fordham.

13231113A8 ALTON JERRY CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Kay Tucker.

13231113A9 LAURA ANN CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m John Strickland.

13231113AA DEWEY CLEVELAND (Fred, Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b September 1898, Hart County, GA.

13231113B DOLLIE CLEVELAND (Andrew, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John,

Alexander, Roger), b 28 February 1895, d 28 March 1896.

13231114 KING DAVID CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 September 1847, Franklin County, GA, d 29 July 1931, Marshall County, AL, m 1 November 1866, Mary Jane Vickery, b 21 February 1849, Hart County, GA, d 19 February 1927, daughter of James Vickery. A Confederate soldier, he moved ca 1881 to AL. Children:

132311141 WILLIAM JAMES ANDY CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 November 1867, Hart County, GA, d 1926 in AL while visiting father. Teacher.

132311142 M. A. CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 28 August 1870.

132311143 MARY S. C. CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 February 1873, d 15 September 1950, Marshall County, AL, m John Monroe Brown, b 19 December 1863, d 17 July 1944, Marshall County, AL.

132311144 PELZER J. CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 April 1879, Hart County, GA, d 13 July 1961, m Fannie Morris, b 26 March 1878, Hart County, GA, d 4 May 1957, daughter of Robert Morris and Rebecca Fleming. Children:

1323111441 HOWARD WASHINGTON CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 28 August 1898, Hart County, GA, m Mollie James, second, Vonnie Works. Children were T. J., Billy Joe, Ruby Jo.

1323111442 THOMAS HENRY CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 25 December 1899, Hart County, GA, m Eula Jane Watkins.

1323111443 ROBERT LEE CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323111444 OTIS CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 14 February 1908, m Lula Thompson.

1323111445 MAE CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 12 August 1908, d 3 December 1948, m Buck Smith.

1323111446 BARTON JUDSON CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 15 October 1909, Hart County, GA, m Nanny Estelle McBurnett.

1323111447 GROVER C. CLEVELAND (Pelzer, King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 14 November 1914, Marshall County, AL, m Belle Works, sister of Vonnie.

132311145 THOMAS OBADIAH CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 19 December 1881, killed in hunting accident, 23 March 1906, near Boaz, AL.

132311146 ELIAS WASHINGTON CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 19 January 1884, Hart County, GA, m Ida Rains. Children: Laura Lee, Delight, R. T., Artis.

132311147 GROVER CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 lmarch 1886, d of typhoid before 1900.

132311148 LOU ANNA CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 19 April 1888, d 24 June 1975, m Ed Claburn. Daughter Leoni m John Walls.

132311149 RUTHIE L. CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 15 July 1892, m Andrew Floyd.

13231114A JOHN ANDERSON CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 November 1876, d 22 November 1899, m Nina Lee Williford, b 16 April 1879, SC, d 8 January 1902.

13231114B BOARDNER CLEVELAND (King, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b March 1894, GA, m Janie Greenway. Children were Clara, King David.

13231115 JOHN WESLEY CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b February 1850, Franklin County, GA, d 1929, Marshall County, AL, m 8 September 1867, Hartwell, GA, Nancy C. Dyer, b 1 July 1851, Hart County, GA, Marshall County, AL. Children:

132311151 LOU ETTA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1869, m Cephas Gunter.

132311152 INDIANA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1871, m Bill Green.

132311153 RUEBEN K. JOSEPH CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 24 November 1873, d 22 June 1957, m Amanda M. Miller.

132311154 MINNIE E. CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1876, m Lewis Bobo.

132311155 MYRA CAPATOLA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 May 1878, m Arthur M. Neely.

132311156 THOMAS CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b June 1883, m Lizzie Vickery.

132311157 ROSA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), m Jack Miller, moved to MS.

132311158 SIDY CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b December 1887, m Lela Smally.

132311159 WESLEY EARNEST CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b July 1889, m Annie Hodges.

13231115A EMMA CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b July 1892, m Eli Stephen.

13231115B COLUMBUS OBADIAH CLEVELAND (John, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b March 1898, m Pearl Moon.

13231116 NANCY C. CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1852.

13231117 WILLIAM C. CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1859.

13231118 THOMAS JEFFERSON CLEVELAND (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 18 May 1860, Hart County, GA, m, 21 January 1883, Hartwell, GA, Lou A. Boleman. Educator, Elbert County, GA. Children:

132311181 ANNA CLEVELAND (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Marshall County, AL, m -- Crawford.

132311182 MAGGIE CLEVELAND (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John,

Alexander, Roger), b Hartwell, GA, m -- Higginbotham.

132311183 **PEARL CLEVELAND** (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Elbert County, GA, m -- Myers.

132311184 **D. M. CLEVELAND** (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Elbert County, GA.

132311185 **DIXIE CLEVELAND** (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Elbert County, GA, m Dr. J. L. Cooley, lived in Chattanooga, TN.

132311186 **OPAL CLEVELAND** (Thomas, Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Elbert County, GA.

13231119 **WASHINGTON CLEVELAND** (Obadiah, Reuben, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132312 **GILBERT CLEVELAND** (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Franklin County, GA, d Autauga County, AL, m -- Jackson.

132313 **ULYSSES CLEVELAND** (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b Franklin County, GA, was Mobile merchant and tax collector 1849-1861. 1850 Mobile County, AL census, p. 303. Son Larkin took out administration in Mobile on 20 September 1864. Children:

1323131 **WILLIAM W. CLEVELAND** (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323132 **ISAAC M. CLEVELAND** (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323133 **HARRIET CLEVELAND** (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m a Howard.

1323134 **JOHN M. CLEVELAND** (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323135 **COMFORT CLEVELAND** (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323136 **MARY REBECCA CLEVELAND** (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Mitchell Eslava, moved to Texas.

1323137 **LARKIN CLEVELAND** (Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) d Mobile County, AL 24 December 1867. Children:

13231371 **SARAH JANE CLEVELAND** (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231372 **DAVID CLEVELAND** (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231373 **EVA CLEVELAND** (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231374 **HAZEL W. CLEVELAND** (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231375 **FANNY D. CLEVELAND** (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231376 **ADELAIDE CLEVELAND** (Larkin, Ulysses, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132314 **BENJAMIN CLEVELAND** (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 12 February 1792, Franklin County, GA, d 26 January 1879, Stewart County, GA, m, 3 March 1816, Franklin County, Amelia Hooper, b 17 July 1798, Greeneville, SC, d 1870. (Parents Richard B. Hooper and Elizabeth Adams brought her to Franklin County, GA as a child.) A lieutenant in the War of 1812 and Creek War, Cleveland fought at New Orleans, was a captain during the Cherokee removal and a Georgia state senator. From Troup County they moved to Stewart County in 1851 where he d 16 January 1879 and she d 9 November 1870. Children:

1323141 **ARMINDA CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323142 **JAMES MONROE CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1819, m Catherine Wright.

1323143 **RICHARD HOOPER CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1823.

1323144 **MARTHA CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1825, m Churchill Allen.

1323145 **LOUISA CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1827, m Nathaniel Jackson Williams.

1323146 **OLIVER CROMWELL CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Martha Armor.

1323147 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1831, m Sarah Smith.

1323148 **JOHN WORD CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1833, did not marry.

1323149 **HARRIET AMELIA CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1837.

132314A **WILLIAM CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315 **WILLIAM FRANKLIN CLEVELAND** (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1800, Franklin County, GA, d 1884, Mobile, m, first, 1835, Mobile, Miranda Bradling Williams. He was a wealthy Mobile merchant and legislator. M, second, 12 May 1856, Margaret Jenny Hollinger Campbell. Lived at Cleveland Mills. Children by first marriage:

1323151 **WILLIAM F. CLEVELAND, JR.** (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), stabbed by Col. Thomas Taylor, d 11 December 1868, Mobile. Mobile Daily Register, 12 December 1868. Had infant son, Joel A.

1323152 **GEORGE HUGGINS CLEVELAND** (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), twin of Henderson Cleveland, b 12 October 1834, Mobile, AL, m, 21 November 1861, Mobile, Cecelia Eslava, b 1838, Mobile, d 22 October 1913, Mobile. Captain, Company G, Alabama Infantry, he d 14 October 1919. Children:

13231521 WILLIAM F. CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Adelaide E. Eslava. Six children.

13231522 CECELIA E. CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m George Barter. One child.

13231523 MARY E. CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Adolph Harper. Two children.

13231524 MIRANDA WILLIAMS CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) did not marry.

13231525 ALABAMA CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) did not marry.

13231526 JOHN GEHLEN CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 February 1866, Mobile, d 28 December 1939, Houston, Tx, m 9 March 1887, first cousin, Isabella Edna Drummond. Children:

132315261 THOMAS CLEVELAND (John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315262 GEORGE CLEVELAND (John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) did not marry.

132315263 CECELIA ALABAMA CLEVELAND (John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 21 November 1896, Mobile, d 28 February 1981, Mobile, m, 3 October 1927, William Little, b 30 June 1886, Mobile, d 12 December 1956, Mobile. Children:

1323152631 ANNA BELLE LITTLE (Cecelia, John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m William Newman. She was elected Mobile County General Administrator in 1988. 527 Highland Woods Drive W, Mobile, Al 36608. Children:

13231526311 CECELIA MARIE NEWMAN (Anna, Cecelia, John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231526312 STANLEY W. NEWMAN, II, (Anna, Cecelia, John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Karen Harrington.

13231526313 NANCY J. NEWMAN (Anna, Cecelia, John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m James Ergblon.

132315264 WILHELMINA CLEVELAND (John, George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m E. T. Sellew. No children.

13231527 IDA ROSS CLEVELAND (George, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Thomas Drummond.

1323153 HENDERSON KINNEY CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), twin of George Cleveland, m Mary Fowler.

1323154 JOSEPH CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) was killed in the Civil War, did not marry.

1323155 JOHN G. CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) was killed in the Civil War.

1323156 MARY ALABAMA CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), d 1882, m, Mobile, 20 February 1855, Thomas M. Drummond. Children:

13231561 JOHN MONROE DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), d 1932, m Cora Rawls.

13231562 WILLIAM HENLEY DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231563 THOMAS FRANCIS DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Ida Ross Cleveland.

13231564 CHARLES DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231565 HENRY DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231566 ISABELLA EDNA DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m first cousin John Gehlen Cleveland. Four children.

13231567 JENNIE DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231568 JOEL ASBROOK DRUMMOND (Mary, William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

Children by second marriage:

1323159 STONEWALL J. CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315A FELIX SERAC CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315B FRANK CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132315C TOULMIN CLEVELAND (William, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132316 JOHN GEALEN CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Franklin County, GA. At Mobile he ran flatboats and steamboats and was inspector of vessels for Port of Mobile, m, Mobile, 16 September 1824, Rebecca F. Shepard. Children:

1323161 JOHN GEALEN CLEVELAND, JR. (John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Mobile, AL 5 June 1849, Cecelia Hollenger. Children:

13231611 MARY M. CLEVELAND (John, John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m William Farrar.

13231612 CECELIA H. CLEVELAND (John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Harvey Recr.

13231613 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (John, John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13231614 ROBINA MIRANDA CLEVELAND (John, John, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

132317 NEAL CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Franklin County, GA, served as regimental commander under General Floyd in War of 1812, left for Louisiana ca 1825.

132318 POLLY CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b Franklin County, GA, d 1863, m -- Bowman, lived in Murray and Terrett counties, GA.

132319 PHOEBE CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m ca 1812 Obediah Hooper -- brother of Amelia, who m Benjamin Cleveland. From Franklin County, GA he moved to Benton County, AL ca 1837, perhaps after her death. Children:

1323191 JOHN CLEVELAND HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) b ca 1814, Pendleton District, SC, d Fruithurst, AL after 1885, m ca 1838, Sarah Malinda Brown. (Their son Joseph Marion Hooper married Susan Bennett; their daughter Elizabeth Hooper m William Lafayette King, whose daughter, Susan Joanna King, m Owen Rayfield Welch; they were my grandparents. June Welch)

1323192 RICHARD HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323193 REUBEN HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 April 1811, d 13 July 1903, m Polly Hunnicutt.

1323194 NANCY HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), d 30 June 1869, m William Jackson Dempsey.

1323195 AMELIA HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m a King, moved to AR.

1323196 JAMES ADAMS HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger), b 12 January 1821, SC, d 26 January 1908, TX m, first, Sophie Puryear, second, Irene Goin, third, Mary Eubank, fourth, Addie May Harkey.

1323197 WILLIAM HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323198 OBEDIAH HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

1323199 ELIZABETH HOOPER (Phoebe, John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m John William Brown.

13231A BETSY CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Joseph Pullman.

13231B PENELOPE CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger) d Mobile, unmarried.

13231C NELLY CLEVELAND (John, John, John, Alexander, Roger)

13232 NEAL CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b Pickens District, SC, 1762, m Jane Cornell.

13233 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 18 October 1761, Pendleton County, SC m Ann Nancy Harrison. Buried Cleveland Family Cemetery, SC. Children:

132331 LUCINDA M. CLEVELAND (William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Benjamin Loughridge. Children:

1323311 MARY ANN LOUGHRIDGE (Lucinda, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Rueben Robert Keith. Children:

1323111 LUCINDA J. KEITH (Mary, Lucinda, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m George Mc Lain. Children:

13231111 GEORGE HESTER VICTOR MC LAIN (Lucinda, Mary, Lucinda, William, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Laura E. Floyd. They were grandparents of Beverly Mc Lain Tripp, 36750 So. 600 West, Vernal, UT 84078.

13234 **FANNIE CLEVELAND** (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1768, Pendleton District, SC, m at Carnesville, GA, John McNeel, d Cleveland's Ferry, SC.

13235 **ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1770, Cleveland's Ferry, m Benjamin Harrison.

13236 **JEREMIAH CLEVELAND** (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1772, Cleveland's Ferry, m Obedience Callaway. Buried Cleveland Family Cemetery, SC.

13237 **MARY CLEVELAND** (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1774, Cleveland's Ferry, m John Jackson Wolters.

13238 **LARKIN CLEVELAND** (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1776, Cleveland's Ferry.

13239 **BENJAMIN CLEVELAND** (John, John, Alexander, Roger) b 1778, Cleveland's Ferry, SC, m Margaret Holland. Children:

132391 **JEREMIAH CLEVELAND** (Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Clara Isbell. Children:

1323911 **NANCY CLEVELAND** (Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m Willis Dickson. Children:

13239111 **SARAH AMANDA DICKSON** (Nancy, Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m W. T. Keller. Children:

132391111 **LILLIAN PEARL KELLER** (Sarah, Nancy, Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m W. E. Reynolds. Children:

1323911111 **ELLA REYNOLDS** (Lillian, Sarah, Nancy, Jeremiah, Benjamin, John, John, Alexander, Roger) m -- Emery. 1219 Hester Road, Memphis, TN 38116.

1324 **ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger), b 6 June 1742, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d 19 April 1828, Madison County, KY, m David Gillaspy, b 1749, d 24 March 1813. Both buried on Herndon Farm near Richmond, Madison County. David Gillaspy, Sr. Bible. Bluegrass Roots, Spring 1989, pp. 20-1. Phillip

Hartwell Gillaspy, 727 Yerba Buena, Stockton, CA 95210 Children:

13241 **WINNEY GILLASPY** (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 5 March 1771, Orange County, VA, d 6 January 1841, Madison County, KY, m 3 October 1786, Ephraim Musick, m, second, Thomas Weathered.

13242 **NANCY GILLASPY** (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA,

13243 **JOHN GILLASPY** (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, m 22 November 1803, Milly White.

13244 **DAVID GILLASPY, SR.** (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 January 1781, Orange County, VA, d 27 July 1836, Richmond, KY, m, 30 June 1810, Madison County, Jane Brown, b 16 January 1788, d 6 May 1850, probably in Madison County, KY. David Gillaspy, Sr. Bible. Mary Gillaspy McMurtry, 26611 Kalmia Avenue, Moreno Valley, CA 92360. Children:

132441 **THOMAS JEFFERSON GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 January 1809, Madison County, KY, d 30 December 1872, Boone County, MO, m 8 April 1830, Mary Herndon. Children:

1324411 **JAMES CLEVELAND GILLASPY** (Thomas, David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger) was a judge in Columbia, Boone County, MO. Children:

13244111 **JAMES LONGSTREET CLEVELAND** (James, Thomas, David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger) was the illegitimate son of James Cleveland Gillaspy and may have been the last known family member to have possession of the David Gillaspy Bible. He went by James Longstreet until late in life when he added the Cleveland name.

132442 **WINNIE GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 May 1812, Madison County, KY.

132443 **BENJAMIN F. GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 May 1813, Madison

County, KY, d 20 September 1814, Madison County, KY.

132444 **JAMES BROWN GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 21 November 1814, Madison County, KY.

132445 **ELISABETH GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 21 November 1815, Madison County, d 10 September 1817, Madison County.

132446 **DAVID C. GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 15 May 1818, Madison County, m 8 April 1830.

132447 **EPHRIAM MUSICK GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 July 1819, Madison County, m, 28 September 1849, Mary Askew or Melissa Bates..

132448 **JOHN A. GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 February 1822, Madison County, KY, m 29 December 1844, Elen Goins or Coins.

132449 **MARTHA JANE GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 October 1823, Madison County, d 14 April 1824.

13244A **JEREMIAH C. GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 3 October 1825, Madison County, d 28 September 1911, Glenn County, CA, m 9 February 1847, Harriett Reynolds..

13244B **LUCY JANE GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 13 October 1827, Madison County, m 30 November 1843, David McHenry.

13244C **ROBERT CLEVELAND GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 16 September 1829, Madison County, KY, d 25 April 1907, Dixon, Solano County, CA, m Angelina Mildred Hill.. Descendants included Lyle R.Jackson and P. H. Gillaspy, 727 Yerba Buena, Stockton, CA 95210.

13244D **WILLIAM REON GILLASPY** (David, Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b 4 January 1832, Madison County, d 2 August 1832.

13245 JAMES GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, m Betsy Quinn or Guinn.

13246 PATSEY GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA.

13247 BENJAMIN GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, 1784, d 20 September 1820.

13248 POLLY GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, d 23 February 1800, m Guthridge.

13249 ELIZABETH GILLASPY (Elizabeth, John, Alexander, Roger), b Orange County, VA, d 12 February 1795.

1325 ROBERT CLEVELAND (John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 January 1744, Blue Run, Orange County, VA. He made his will 26 April 1812, Wilkes County, NC, which was probated in the August term.

He m ca 1769, Alice Mathis, b 11 December 1750, KY, d 18 December 1791, Lewis Fork, Wilkes County, and, second, Sarah Johnson, b Wilkes County, NC, d after 1812 at daughter Fanny's house, in Monroe County, TN.

He fought at Brandywine and Cowpens and was a captain in his brother Ben's regiment at Kings Mountain, 7 October 1780. He was a NC elector for Thomas Jefferson and in 1809 for James Madison. Bobby Moss, The Patriots At the Cowpens, Greenville, SC: A Press, 1985.

He and first wife are buried near his home on the Lewis Fork of the Yadkin River in Wilkes County, on Parsonville-Puryear Road near Rendezvous Mountain 15 miles northwest of Wilkesboro. The land is owned by Parks Church. The log house was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1972 and has been moved into Wilkesboro, NC and reconstructed by Old Wilkes, Inc in 1986. It was built about 1779 and was willed to son Presley who sold it to John Yates in 1823; it was sold in 1930 to Winfield Fletcher. Mrs. W. O. Absher, ed. The Heritage of Wilkes County, Winston-Salem: Hunter Publishing Company, 1982, p. 45. Ruby Absher, "Cleveland Descendants in County of Wilkes," Journal-Patriot, North Wilkesboro, NC.

Marilyn R. Lewis, 646 NE Hazelfern Place, Portland, OR 97232-2622. Children (14 by first wife):

13251 **ROBERT MATHIS CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 30 September 1770, Orange County, VA, d before 1812, m Frances Leonard Wight. Children:

132511 **MARTHA CLEVELAND** (Robert, Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1800, Wilkes County, NC, d after 1870, m 4 December 1813, Griffin Sumerlin, b 8 October 1787, Wilkes County, NC, d February 1870, Wilkes County, NC.

13252 **LARKIN CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 31 October 1772, Wilkes County, NC, d 19 April 1852, m, 1803, Sarah Buchanan.

13253 **JEREMIAH CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 7 December 1774, Wilkes County, NC, d 2 December 1845, m 31 August 1801, Sarah Vannoy.

13254 **NANCY CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 9 March 1777, Wilkes County, NC, d 1 February 1846, m prior to 1777 John Ashley Reynolds, grandson of John Reynolds and Rebecca Jenkins, of Wilkes County.

13255 **PRESLEY CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 16 September 1779, Wilkes County, d 31 October 1861, m, 1814, Elizabeth Johnson. He inherited Robert's plantation.

13256 **ELI CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 1 October 1781, Wilks County, NC, d 23 November 1859, m, 29 December 1803, Polly Ragan.

13257 **ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 16 July 1782, Wilkes County, NC, d 4 November 1850, m, 13 May 1803, John Yates, Jr., who bought Robert's 604-acre home from brother-in-law, Presley, who then was living in TN. Son Jesse Yates occupied the plantation in 1885.

13258 **JESSE CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 8 February 1785, Wilkes County, NC, d 3 November 1851, m, 8 August 1814, Mary Blassingame.

13259 **MARTIN CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 7 January 1787, Wilkes County, NC, d 17 June 1849, m, 1808, Mary Gambrell.

1325A **SARAH JANE CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 November 1789, Wilkes County, NC, d 8 June 1876, m Jesse Rector, lived SC. Son Lewis was in Texas ca 1836 and inherited Austin land from uncle, Alfred Cleveland.

1325B **ALICE CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 November 1790, Wilkes County, NC, m, 10 June 1807, Morton Jones, Jr.

1325C **MARY CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 December 1791, Wilkes County, NC, d 11 October 1850, m -- Robbs.

1325D **(INFANT) CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 December 1791, Wilkes County, NC, (twin of Mary), d 18 December 1791.

Children by second wife Sarah Johnson:

1325E **JAMES HARVEY CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 10 January 1796, m Sarah Thompson.

1325F **FANNY CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 11 October 1797.

1325G **ALFRED CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 27 November 1800. William Johnson was appointed his guardian 30 January 1821 in Wilkes County. He d in TX, unmarried, after fighting in the Revolution, stayed with nephew Lewis Rector, who inherited his land grant in Austin.

1325H **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEVELAND** (Robert, John, Alexander, Roger), b 2 January 1804, became the ward of Edmond Jones 6 February 1822.

1326 **REUBEN CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1752, Orange County, VA, m Elizabeth --, probably d before his father.

1327 **JEREMIAH CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger), b 1746, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d 1806, m Mary Gentry. He, John, and Larkin are buried at Fair Play, SC on site of Tugaloo Baptist Church.

1328 **LARKIN GREEN CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger), b 6 April 1748, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, d 9 July 1814, Oconee County, SC, m February 1773, Bedford County, VA, Frances Wright. He was wounded during the Revolution at Loneday Ford, NC in 1780. He entered, 20 Mary 1778, 100 acres on Middle Fork of Roaring River beside Benjamin Morgan in Wilkes County, NC where he was a justce of the peace by 4 March 1782. Moved to Franklin County, GA in 1784, was a justice and legislator. Granted 650 acres on the Tugaloo on 10 November 1787, he and wife Frances are buried in the Cleveland Family Cemetery, Oconee County, SC. Children included:

13281 **DAVID CLEVELAND** (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in MS.

13282 **BENJAMIN CLEVELAND** (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in MS.

13283 **OLIVER CLEVELAND** (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in AL.

13284 **ABNER CLEVELAND** (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) lived in AL.

13285 **BETSY CLEVELAND** (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13286 **RHODA CLEVELAND** (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13287 **SEINY CLEVELAND** (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger)

13288 **CARTER HARRISON CLEVELAND** (Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger) m Mary Smith, Dallas County, AL. Children:

132881 **WILLIAM CALLAWAY CLEVELAND** (Carter, Larkin, John, Alexander, Roger), b 22 June 1834, Dalas County, AL, d 17 February 1899 in Talladega, m, in 1860, Eliza C. Smith, second, in 1870, Frances Lide, third, in 1881, Catherine Mallory. BA University of Alabama 1853. Practiced medicine unil 1860 when he began preaching. President of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dictionary of Alabama Biography. Children: Ethel Roberta m Dr. S. W. Welch, of Talladega; Walter George m Ninette

Duque de Livaudais; Ashby Dubose m Sarah Alexander; Elizabeth m John Morriss.

1329 **MARTHA CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1750, Blue Run, Orange County, VA, m, 9 November 1775, St. Thomas Parish, James Smith. Orange County Deed Book 17, p. 4. Children included Austin, John, and a daughter who m an Alexander.

132A **JACOB CLEVELAND** (John, Alexander, Roger) b Blue Run, Orange County, VA.

133 **GRACE CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Roger), b 1 September 1716, baptised Gloucester County, VA, 30 September 1716, m Edward Coffey. Abingdon Parish Register, p. 45.

134 **WILLIAM CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Roger), b 23 February 1718, baptised Gloucester County, VA, 23 March 1718. Abingdon Parish Register, p. 49.

135 **BENJAMIN CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Roger), b 21 November 1721, baptised Gloucester County, VA, 28 November 1721. Abingdon Parish Register, p. 54.

136 **JEREMIAH CLEVELAND** (Alexander, Roger), b ca 1723, Culpeper County, VA, d Habersham County, GA. Children:

1361 **JACOB CLEVELAND** (Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 6 May 1739, Culpeper County, VA, d 1791 Elbert County, GA, m 10 October 1756, Culpeper County, Milly White, b 20 March 1739, New York City, daughter of Revolutionary Col. Jeremiah White and granddaughter of Absolem Martin, of MD, and sister of Baptist preacher and missionary to the Indians John White, who d near Elberton, GA ca 1806. Manson Hugh Cleveland, 1010 E. 28th Street, San Angelo, TX 76903. Children:

13611 **JEREMIAH CLEVELAND** (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 12 August 1757, Culpeper County, VA, m Nancy Helen Clark, b and d Habersham County, GA, and, second, Martha Smith. He was a Revolutionary soldier, farmer, miller, and teacher.

13612 **RICE CLEVELAND** (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 March 1760, Culpeper County, VA, d near Ruskesy, fought in the Revolution.

13613 **JAMES CLEVELAND** (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 2 July 1762, Culpeper County, VA, d near Ruckersville.

13614 WYATT CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 25 February 1764, Culpeper County, VA, d ca 1830, Franklin County, GA, m, 1799 Elbert County, GA, Temperance Freeman, b 1760-1770, d after 1830. She was named in 1814 will of brother James Freeman. Children:

136141 JOSEPH CLEVELAND (Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1791, Elbert County, GA, m 2 March 1809, Franklin County, GA, Martha Meeks, b 1792, SC, daughter of Rev. Littleton Meeks, 1763-1853, who came with his brother Nacy Meeks to VA from England when quite young, and Elizabeth Ivey, b 1768, Pendleton County, SC, d 1858, Habersham County, GA. May have been a Revolutionary soldier, served in the Seminole War of 1833. Children:

1361411 CASTLETON LYONS CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361412 GEORGE CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361413 JOSEPH C. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1828, AL, d Jackson County, AR 1887, m ca 1846, Tuscaloosa County, AL, Maude Elizabeth Butcher, b 1829, GA, daughter of Thomas J. Butcher. 1850 Tuscaloosa County census. Served in Civil War. Moved to Hempstead County, AR. Children:

13614131 THOMAS J. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1847, AL.

13614132 -- CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1850, AL.

13614133 J. C. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b AR.

13614134 SUSAN AMERICA THEODOSIA CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 10 January 1861, Independence County, AR, m 26 November 1880, Ludovoco Bownds, b 10 July 1857, Independence County,

1361a WYATT CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 25 February 1764, Culpeper County, VA, d ca 1830, Franklin County, GA, m, 1799 Albert County, GA, Temperance Freeman, b 1760-1770, d after 1830. She was named in 1814 will of brother James Freeman. Children:

1361a1 JOSEPH CLEVELAND (Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1791, Albert County, GA, m 2 March 1809, Franklin County, GA, Martha Meeks, b 1792, NC, daughter of Rev. Littleton Meeks, 1763-1853, who came with his brother Macy Meeks to VA from England when quite young, and Elizabeth Ivey, b 1760, Pendleton County, SC, d 1838, Habersham County, GA. May have been a Revolutionary soldier, served in the Seminole War of 1839. Children:

1361a11 CASTLETON LYONS CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361a12 GEORGE CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361a13 JOSEPH C. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1829, AL, d Jackson County, AR 1887, m ca 1846, Tuscaloosa County, AL, Maude Elizabeth Buttner, b 1829, GA, daughter of Thomas J. Buttner. 1850 Tuscaloosa County census. Served in Civil War. Moved to Hempstead County, AR. Children:

1361a131 THOMAS J. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1847, AL.

1361a132 -- CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1850, AL.

1361a133 J. C. CLEVELAND (Joseph, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b AR.

1361a134 SUSAN AMERICA THEODOSIA CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 10 January 1861, Independence County, AR, m 25 November 1880, Ludovico Bowman, b 10 July 1857, Independence County,

AR. Her granddaughter is Ruth Bownd Kershner, 4100 Jackson Ave #223, Austin, TX 78731-6001.

1361414 ANDREW JACKSON CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), d 14 September 1862, Sparta, TN, m Easter Sullinger, daughter of James Sullinger and Elizabeth Cooley. Jack M. Keeton, 12565 West Center Road, CEMRD-ED-GG, Omaha, NE 68144. Children:

13614141 **ANNIE CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1848, d 1932, m Vincent C. Stanphill.

13614142 **ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1849.

13614143 **DEE CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

13614144 **ANDREW CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

13614145 **FRANCIS S. CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

13614146 **EASTER JEANNETTE CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 November 1858, AL, d 9 October 1942, Grayson County, TX, m 1874, John William Sartor, b 5 October 1855, MS, d 5 October 1925, Grayson County, TX. Jack M. Keeton, Omaha, NE. Children (nine):

136141461 **MARY ELIZABETH CLEVELAND** (Easter, Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 5 April 1876, d 3 June 1949, m 24 September 1895, James Moses Keeton.

13614147 **JOSEPH CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1850.

13614148 **JAMES D. CLEVELAND** (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

13614149 LATTIMER K. CLEVELAND (Andrew, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 1855, m Sarah E. Clements.

1361415 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) m D. M. Clark, second, Toplan Boland, d 5 May 1887, Salem.

1361416 EVALINE CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger)

1361417 JOHN CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) m Emily Pugh, lived in MS.

1361418 THOMAS ANDERSON CLEVELAND (Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 26 July 1818, Franklin County, AL, m 10 December 1838, Emaline or Evaline Sullinger, second, Rhoda Holland, daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Holland, b 18 December 1836, d 5 April 1908, Itawamba County MS. Children by first wife:

13614181 WILLLAM CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1840, Al, killed in Confederate service.

13614182 MARTHA CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1842, AL, m a Crump from Baldwin, MS.

13614183 SARAH CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1844, AL.

13614184 JANE CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1846, AL.

13614185 JOSEPH SULLINGER CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 3 April 1849, AL, m, on 8 August 1869, Hattie Ann Grey, second, 15 August 1889, Nancy Jane --, third, 19 December 1897, Willie Brasel.

13614186 FRANCES E. CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b

31 August 1851, AL, d 8 March 1937, AL, m David Stanfield.

13614187 W. L. CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1853, AL.

13614188 THOMAS COOLEY CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 10 July 1855, AL, m Martha Catherine Johnson.

13614189 JOHN LAWSON CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 9 September 1857, Tupelo, MS, came to Kempner, TX as a teenager, d 4 January 1941, near Gatesville, TX, m Winnie Louise Tobey, b 22 February 1856, MO, August 1909, Bell County, TX. Moved to Killeen Prairie from Burnet County. Story of Bell County, TX, Vol. 1. Children:

136141891 JOHN THOMAS CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b Oakalla, TX d in infancy.

136141892 WILLIAM AVERY CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 9 July 1884, d March 1955, Comanche, TX, m Flora Harrison. 11 children.

136141893 ETHEL PEARL CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 3 July 1889, d 22 October 1966, m Carl Goodwin, d 13 December 1975. Copperas Cove Cemetery.

136141894 ARTHUR ELIJA CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 21 June 1891, m Annie Laura Dennis, and after her death, Patricia Elizabeth Harrison, sister of Flora Harrison. Buried at Tuscola, TX.

136141895 EULA VIRGINIA CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 4 October 1893, m W. E. Murphy. Both buried at Kempner Cemetery.

136141896 LUCIUS CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), a twin, b 10 October 1896, m Bonnie Mae Shelton. He is buried at Woodland, CA.

136141897 LUTHER CLEVELAND (John, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), a twin, b 10 October 1896, m Vida Mae Pruitt, buried in Conroe, TX. He lives in Montgomery, TX.

Children by second marriage:

1361418A CHARLES ANDERSON CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 20 December 1858, AL, d 14 April 1936, Itawamba, MS, m Sarah Johnston.

1361418B LILE CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b ca 1859.

1361418C BENJAMIN ANDREW CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 15 October 1862, d 30 October 1942, m Sally Pearson.

1361418D JAMES EDWARD CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 24 November 1863, Franklin County, AL, d Winters, TX, 21 March 1936, m, Itawamba County, MS, 23 October 1884, Martha Ellen Texas Funderburk, b 24 December 1863, Broken Arrow, AL, d San Angelo, 11 December 1947. Children:

1361418D1 NOAH ALCANDER CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 July 1885, Fulton, MS, d Paris, TX, 21 February 1964, m 24 December 1914, San Antonio, Exie Maxine McCollum. He was a teacher.

1361418D2 WILLIAM GROVER CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 March 1887, Itawamba County, MS, m, 19 August 1923, Myra Francis Ellis, second, Olivia Aguilar

in Panama Canal Zone, where he d 20 March 1972. Children by first marriage:

1361418D21 MAYO CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D22 ROBERT CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D23 JOE ED CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D24 MARY CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D25 MARTHA CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

Children by second marriage:

1361418D26 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D27 GEORGE CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D28 JAMES EDWARD CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D29 NADNA CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D2A JOHN HENRY CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D2B GARRIE CLEVELAND (William, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger),

1361418D3 AUSTIN PIKENS CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 24 December 1888, Itawamba County, MS, d 9 September 1953 after being hit by a train, m 22 October 1913, Annie Mae Tankersly.

1361418D31 GLEVIS CLEVELAND (Austin, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), was a physician. Buried in Austin.

1361418D4 BENJAMIN EDWARD CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 2 October 1892, Itawamba County, MS, d 3 October 1892.

1361418D5 LILLIE MAY CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 11 March 1896, Hamilton, AL, d 31 December 1899.

1361418D6 CARY VAN CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 18 December 1897, Hamilton, AL, d 20 October 1900.

1361418D7 NELLIE ANN CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 27 April 1902, TX, d 18 June 1903, TX.

1361418D8 MANSON HUGH CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 15 May 1904, Hunt County, TX, m 8 February 1925, Winters, TX, Mary Bell Harrington. (Most data on this line came from Hugh.)

1361418E DANIEL CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b AL, m Zola Wilson.

1361418F MELVINA CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) lived in Columbia, MS.

1961-1980 AUSTIN PIERCE CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 24 December 1898, Itawamba County, MS, d 9 September 1953 after being hit by a train, m 22 October 1913, Annie Mae Tankersly.

1961-1980 OLEVIA CLEVELAND (Austin, James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), was a physician. Buried in Austin.

1961-1980 BENJAMIN EDWARD CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 2 October 1872, Itawamba County, MS, d 3 October 1952.

1961-1980 LILLIE MAY CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 11 March 1876, Hamilton, AL, d 31 December 1899.

1961-1980 CARY VAN CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 18 December 1877, Hamilton, AL, d 20 October 1900.

1961-1980 NELLIE ANN CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 27 April 1902, TX, d 18 June 1905, TX.

1961-1980 MARSH HUGH CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 15 May 1904, Hunt County, TX, m 8 February 1925, Winters, TX, Mary Nell Barrington. (Most data on this line came from Hugh.)

1961-1980 DANIEL CLEVELAND (Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b AL, m Zola Wilson.

1961-1980 MELVINA CLEVELAND (James, Thomas, Joseph, Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) lived in Columbia, MS.

136142 ANN CLEVELAND (Wyatt, Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger) m, 20 November 1817, Franklin County, AL, Robb Lane.

13615 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 8 April 1766, Culpeper County, VA, m Mary Rhoda Seaggs.

13616 MARY CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 7 January 1768, Culpeper County, VA, m William Jones.

13617 JOHN CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 8 November 1769, Culpeper County, VA.

13618 JACOB CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 25 January 1772, Culpeper County, VA, d 1890, m Martha Lyons.

13619 MARTHA CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 20 February 1774, Culpeper County, VA, m Castleton Lyons of Tuscaloosa, AL.

1361A REUBEN CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 13 August 1776, Culpeper County, VA.

1361B DANIEL CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 9 September 1778, Culpeper County, VA, lived in LA.

1361C ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b 24 January 1782, Abbeville District, SC, m Nathan Wanslow, of TN.

1361D LARKIN CLEVELAND (Jacob, Jeremiah, Alexander, Roger), b Culpeper County, VA.

137 JANE CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b 1725, m Chesley Coffey.

138 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger), b ca 1727, m James Coffey, a Baptist preacher.

139 MICAJAH CLEVELAND (Alexander, Roger) Martin did not mention these last four children of Alexander I.